ZA5066

Job Mobilities and Family Lives in Europe
(2nd wave)

- Questionnaire -
## Questionnaire Content

### A) Screening ................................................................. 2
- 0 Birth year and Sex ................................................................. 2
- 1 Identification of Job-Mobility ................................................. 2
  - Employment Status ............................................................... 2
  - Daily Long-Distance Commuters ......................................... 3
  - Overnighers ............................................................................. 4
  - Recent Relocators ................................................................. 5
  - Long-Distance Relationships ................................................. 6
  - Job Mobility of the Partner ................................................... 7

### B) Origin and Place ....................................................... 9
- 2 Life History ........................................................................... 9
- 3 Place of Living ....................................................................... 15

### C) Family Life ............................................................... 18
- 4 Partnership ............................................................................ 18
- 5 Occupational Situation of Partner ....................................... 20
- 6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents ........................................... 23
- 7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework ............................................. 44

### D) Work I ............................................................. 46
- 8 Job biography ........................................................................ 46
- 9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay ...................................................... 48
- 10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay ............................................. 54

### E) Job Mobility ............................................................. 55
- 11 Phenomenology without Screening ...................................... 55
  - Daily Long-Distance Commuters ......................................... 55
  - Overnighers ............................................................................. 58
  - Shuttlers (Overnighers I) ......................................................... 61
  - Vari-Mobiles (Overnighers II) ............................................... 64
  - Long-Distance Relationships ................................................. 66
  - Recent Relocators ................................................................. 72
- 12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility ........................................... 76
- 13 Consequences of Job-Mobility ............................................ 79

### F) Work II ............................................................. 85
- 14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile ....................................... 85

### G) Individual Characteristics ........................................... 87
- 15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family .......................................................... 87
- 16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction ........................................... 91
- 17 Socio Demographics ........................................................... 94
A) Screening

0 Birth year and Sex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules: –</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In which year were you born?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules: –</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Do not ask, only note:] Sex of respondent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[meaning the final target person, aged 25 to 54 whose birthday was last]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) male (1) female (9999) not sure</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Identification of Job-Mobility

Employment Status

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules: –</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I would like to start with some questions concerning your professional life.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules: –</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Do you currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[if the respondent is not sure whether his activity counts as a job:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for you in terms of your financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[if there is another question:] We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules: 06.01 = 0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Have you ever had paid work like this?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
08.04 v0804

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1

In which year did your last job end?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

09.01.01 v090101b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take to get from home to work?

[if there is a question:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?

__________ minutes

(9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.01.01.01 v090101c

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997

Does it vary strongly because you have to combine several jobs?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

09.01.01.02 v090101d

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997

On an average month how often do you spend at least one hour to get from home to work?

(1) 12 days a month or more
(0) less than 12 days a month
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.01.02 v090102

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991

Do you normally need about the same time for the way back?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

09.01.03 v090103b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991 and 09.01.02 = 0

How much time does it usually take to get back home?

__________ minutes

(9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: $06.01 = 1$ and $( ( 09.01.02 = 1 \text{ and } 09.01.01 \geq 60 ) \text{ or } ( 09.01.02 = 0 \text{ and } 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 \geq 120 \text{ and } 09.01.03 < 9991 ) ) \text{ and } 09.01.01 < 9991$

**How often per week do you usually make this round trip?**

________ times

(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: $09.01.04 = 9997$

Please think of a typical week. Would that be at least three times?

(1) three times or more
(0) less than three times
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**computing an indicator for defining daily long-distance commuters:**

$\text{mob1} = 1$ if $( ( 09.01.02 = 1 \text{ and } 09.01.01 \geq 60 \text{ and } 09.01.01 < 9991 )$

or $( 09.01.02 = 0 \text{ and } 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 \geq 120 \text{ and } 09.01.01 < 9991 \text{ and } 09.01.03 < 9991 )$

and $( ( 09.01.04 \geq 3 \text{ and } 09.01.04 < 9991 ) \text{ or } ( 09.01.04 = 9997 \text{ and } 09.01.05 = 1 ) )$

$\text{mob1} = 0$ in all other cases

**Overnighters**

Filter rules: $06.01 = 1$ or $(06.03 = 1 \text{ and } 08.04 > 2005)$

Some people frequently spend overnights away from home for job-related reasons. We do not mean night-shifts, but rather overnights due to job-related travels, seasonal work or working too far away to return home every day. **In the last 12 months**, have you spent nights away from home for these kinds of job-related reasons?

[if clarification is necessary: These overnights can be in one piece – that would mean staying away from home over the course of two months. Or the overnights can be spread out over many short trips, for example two overnights every week.]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $( 06.01 = 1 \text{ or } (06.03 = 1 \text{ and } 08.04 > 2005 ) ) \text{ and } 09.02.01 = 1$

Could you tell me roughly: **How many overnights did you spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average month.**

a. ________ overnights per year (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. ________ overnights per month (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

c. ________ overnights per week (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Some people are working parts of the year far away from home. Did you have such a working experience in the last 12 months?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Have you spent at least 60 overnights away from home in the last 12 months?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

computing an indicator for defining overnighters:
\[ \text{mob2} = 1 \text{ if } v090202a \geq 60 \text{ or } v090202b \geq 6 \text{ or } v090202c \geq 2 \]
or \( (09.02.03 = 1 \text{ and } 09.02.04 = 1) \)
\[ \text{mob2} = 0 \text{ in all other cases} \]

Recent Relocators

Have you ever moved at least 50 km since 2004? [for interviewer, if question: we think of moves across national borders and within countries]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

How often?
__________ times (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was this move mainly for your own job-related reasons?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was at least one of these moves mainly for your own job-related reasons?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

computing an indicator for defining recent relocators:
\[ \text{mob3} = 1 \text{ if } SC03.01 = 1 \text{ and } (SC03.03a = 1 \text{ or } SC03.03b = 1) \]
\[ \text{mob3} = 0 \text{ in all other cases} \]
Long-Distance Relationships

03.01 v0301

Filter rules: –

Do you currently have a stable relationship?
[if clarification is necessary:] Is there any person who you yourself define as your partner
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

03.09 v0309

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Do you and your partner live together in a common household?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

03.12 v0312

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Does your partner currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to his/her income?
[if the respondent is not sure whether the partner’s activity counts as a job:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for your partner in terms of his/her financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.
[if there is a question:] We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

09.03.01 v090301

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1

If your and your partner’s job situations would allow it: Would you share a common household?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

09.03.02 v090302b

Filter rules: (S1-interview and 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 ) or
(S2-interview and 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1 and 09.03.01 = 1 )

How long does it usually take you to travel between your residences?
[if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?
__________ minutes
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

computing an indicator for defining long-distance relationships:

\[
\text{mob4} = 1 \text{ if } 03.01 = 1 \text{ and } 03.09 = 0 \text{ and } 03.12 = 1 \text{ and } 06.01 = 1 \text{ and } 09.03.01 = 1 \\
\text{ and } 09.03.02 \geq 60 \text{ and } 09.03.02 < 9001
\]

\[
\text{mob4} = 0 \text{ in all other cases}
\]
Job Mobility of the Partner

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and ( 06.01 = 1 or ( 06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2003 ) )

I would also like to know whether your partner is currently mobile in one of the ways that we have talked about.

P01 v0p01b

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take your partner to get from home to work, one way?

* [if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation [he / she] uses mostly?

__________ minutes

(9996) doesn’t apply / He/She works at home.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

P02 v0p02

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991

How often per week does he/she usually make this trip?

__________ times

(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

P03 v0p03

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

Did she/he spend overnights away from home in the last 12 months, due to job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

P03.01 v0p0301a/ v0p0301b / v0p0301c

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P03 = 1

Could you tell me roughly: How many overnights did he/she spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average working month.

a. __________ overnights per year (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. __________ overnights per month (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

c. __________ overnights per week (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Once she/he is away from home, how many days or weeks in a row does she/he usually spend?

a. __________ days in a row  
   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
   (9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern  
   (9998) don’t want to say  
   (9999) don’t know

b. __________ weeks in a row  
   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
   (9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern  
   (9998) don’t want to say  
   (9999) don’t know

How often is he/she usually doing this? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

a. __________ times in a month  
   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
   (9998) don’t want to say  
   (9999) don’t know

b. __________ times in a year  
   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
   (9998) don’t want to say  
   (9999) don’t know

Did your partner move a distance of at least 50 km since 2004, mainly for [ his / her ] own job-related reasons?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**computing an indicator for job mobile partners:**

\[
\text{mob5} = 1 \text{ if } 03.01 = 1 \text{ and } 03.12 = 1 \text{ and } \\
\text{ ( ( P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991 and P02 ≥ 3 ) or } \\
\text{ ( P03 = 1 and ( ( v0p0301a ≥ 60 and v0p0301a < 9991 ) or } \\
\text{ ( v0p0301b ≥ 6 and v0p0301b < 9991 ) or } ( v0p0301c ≥ 2 and v0p0301c < 9991 ) ) ) } \\
\text{or P04 = 1 )} \\
\text{mob5} = 0 \text{ in all other cases}
\]

**Filter rules:** S2-interview and mob1 = 0 and mob2 = 0 and mob3 = 0 and mob4 = 0

This was the last question. I thank you very much for your interest and participation in our study.

[interview ends]

**Filter rules:** S2-interview and ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1 )

The main interview starts now. First of all, I have some questions about your life history.

**Filter rules:** S1-interview

Now, I have some questions about your life history.
B) Origin and Place

2 Life History

01.02 vb0102 / vb010250a / vb010260b

Filter rules:

In which country were you born?
[Do not read out – just mark:]

(01) Albania (02) Austria (03) Belarus
(04) Belgium (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina (06) Bulgaria
(07) Croatia (08) Czech Republic (09) Denmark
(10) Estonia (11) Finland (12) France
(13) Germany (14) German Democratic Republic
(15) Greece (16) Hungary (17) Iceland
(18) Ireland (19) Italy (20) Latvia
(21) Lithuania (22) Luxembourg (23) Macedonia
(24) Moldavia (25) the Netherlands (26) Norway
(27) Poland (28) Portugal (29) Rumania
(30) Russia (31) Serbia (32) Slovakia
(33) Slovenia (34) Spain (35) Sweden
(36) Switzerland (37) Soviet Union (USSR) (38) Turkey
(39) Ukraine (40) United Kingdom (41) Yugoslavia
(50) other European: ________________________________________ (vb010250a)
(60) other: ________________________________________________ (vb010260b)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

01.03 vb0103

Filter rules: 01.02 ≠ [code for survey country]

In which year did you move to [survey country]?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

01.03.01 vb010301

Filter rules: 01.02 ≠ [code for survey country]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when you moved to [survey country]?
__________ (age) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.04a vb0104a

Filter rules: 01.02 = [code for survey country]

Have you ever lived 1 year or longer outside of [survey country] ?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.04b vb0104b

Filter rules: 01.02 ≠ [code for survey country]

After you came to [survey country] have you ever lived 1 year or longer outside of [survey country] ?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
01.05 vb0105

Filter rules: 01.04a = 1 or 01.04b = 1

How often in total?

________ times (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.06 vb010601 / … / vb010651b

Filter rules: –

What is your citizenship?

[Do not read out – just mark:] [Multiple answers possible:]

01. Albania (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship.

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

02. Austria (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship.

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

03. Belarus (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship.

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

04. Belgium

05. Bosnia/Herzegovina

06. Bulgaria

07. Croatia

08. Czech Republic

09. Denmark

10. Estonia

11. Finland

12. France

13. Germany

14. German Democratic Republic

15. Greece

16. Hungary

17. Iceland

18. Ireland

19. Italy

20. Latvia

21. Lithuania

22. Luxembourg

23. Macedonia

24. Moldavia

25. the Netherlands

26. Norway

27. Poland

28. Portugal

29. Rumania

30. Russia

31. Serbia

32. Slovakia

33. Slovenia

34. Spain

35. Sweden

36. Switzerland

37. Soviet Union (USSR)

38. Turkey

39. Ukraine

40. United Kingdom

41. Yugoslavia

50. other European: ________________________________________ (vb010651a)

60. other: ________________________________________________ (vb010651b)

(9996) I do not have any citizenship.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

01.07 vb0107

Filter rules: –

What about your parents, is their country of origin the same as yours?

(1) yes, both

(2) my father yes, but not my mother

(3) my mother yes, but not my father

(0) no

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know
**01.07.01** vb0107a / vb0107a51 / vb0107a61

**Filter rules:** 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 3

**What is the country of origin of your father?**

[Do not read out – just mark:]

(01) Albania  
(02) Austria  
(03) Belarus  
(04) Belgium  
(05) Bosnia/Herzegovina  
(06) Bulgaria  
(07) Croatia  
(08) Czech Republic  
(09) Denmark  
(10) Estonia  
(11) Finland  
(12) France  
(13) Germany  
(14) German Democratic Republic  
(15) Greece  
(16) Hungary  
(17) Iceland  
(18) Ireland  
(19) Italy  
(20) Latvia  
(21) Lithuania  
(22) Luxembourg  
(23) Macedonia  
(24) Moldavia  
(25) the Netherlands  
(26) Norway  
(27) Poland  
(28) Portugal  
(29) Rumania  
(30) Russia  
(31) Serbia  
(32) Slovakia  
(33) Slovenia  
(34) Spain  
(35) Sweden  
(36) Switzerland  
(37) Soviet Union (USSR)  
(38) Turkey  
(39) Ukraine  
(40) United Kingdom  
(41) Yugoslavia  
(50) other European: ________________________________________ (vb0107a51)  
(60) other: ________________________________________________ (vb0107a61)

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

---

**01.07.02** vb0107b / vb0107b51 / vb0107b61

**Filter rules:** 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 2

**And your mother? What is her country of origin?**

[Do not read out – just mark:]

(01) Albania  
(02) Austria  
(03) Belarus  
(04) Belgium  
(05) Bosnia/Herzegovina  
(06) Bulgaria  
(07) Croatia  
(08) Czech Republic  
(09) Denmark  
(10) Estonia  
(11) Finland  
(12) France  
(13) Germany  
(14) German Democratic Republic  
(15) Greece  
(16) Hungary  
(17) Iceland  
(18) Ireland  
(19) Italy  
(20) Latvia  
(21) Lithuania  
(22) Luxembourg  
(23) Macedonia  
(24) Moldavia  
(25) the Netherlands  
(26) Norway  
(27) Poland  
(28) Portugal  
(29) Rumania  
(30) Russia  
(31) Serbia  
(32) Slovakia  
(33) Slovenia  
(34) Spain  
(35) Sweden  
(36) Switzerland  
(37) Soviet Union (USSR)  
(38) Turkey  
(39) Ukraine  
(40) United Kingdom  
(41) Yugoslavia  
(50) other European: ________________________________________ (vb0107b51)  
(60) other: ________________________________________________ (vb0107b61)

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
In which year did you move out from your parents’ home?

________ (year)
(9996) doesn’t apply / I still live at my parents’ home.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

[if clarification is necessary:] We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don’t count a minimal accommodation during military service or a “granny flat” in your parents’ house if you still had meals with your parents.

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when you moved out?

________ (age)
(9996) doesn’t apply / I still live at my parents’ home.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

[if clarification is necessary:] We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don’t count a minimal accommodation during military service or a “granny flat” in your parents’ house if you still had meals with your parents.

Did you own or rent the dwelling where you first moved when you left your parents’ home?
(1) own [incl. owned by partner]
(2) rent
(3) place was owned by the parents
(4) lived rent-free [e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]
(9000) other
(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

At that time, did you move at least 50 km away from your parents?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Including this first move out of your parent’s home, …
How many times did you move at least 50 km?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.
Count every move where you either gave up the previous home,
or where you went some place temporarily (without giving up the previous home)
if you stayed at the second place for about a year or longer.]
__________ times (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year was that move?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which years were these moves?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]
b. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
c. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
d. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
e. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
f. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
g. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
h. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
i. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
j. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
k. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
l. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
m. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
n. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
o. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
p. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
q. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
r. _______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Was that move mainly for your own job-related reasons?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
01.13b vb0113b / ... / vb0113r

**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991

Which of these moves have been for your own job-related reasons?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning. For the answer “no one” no year is selected.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>b. [vb0113b * ]</th>
<th>(1) applies</th>
<th>(0) doesn’t apply</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. [vb0113c * ]</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. [vb0113d * ]</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Analogue:]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>e. [vb0113e * ]</th>
<th>f. [vb0113f * ]</th>
<th>g. [vb0113g * ]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>h. [vb0113h * ]</td>
<td>i. [vb0113i * ]</td>
<td>k. [vb0113k * ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>l. [vb0113e * ]</td>
<td>m. [vb0113f * ]</td>
<td>n. [vb0113g * ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>o. [vb0113e * ]</td>
<td>p. [vb0113p * ]</td>
<td>q. [vb0113q * ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>r. [vb0113r * ]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The answer categories correspond to the years mentioned above, in the variables vb0112b, vb0112c etc.

01.14a vb0114a

**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 = 1

Was this move across national borders?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.14b vb0114b / ... / vb0114r

**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991

Which of these moves were across national borders?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning. For the answer “no one” no year is selected.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>b. [vb0114b ]</th>
<th>(1) applies</th>
<th>(0) doesn’t apply</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. [vb0114c ]</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. [vb0114d ]</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Analogue:]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>e. [vb0114e ]</th>
<th>f. [vb0114f ]</th>
<th>g. [vb0114g ]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>h. [vb0114h ]</td>
<td>i. [vb0114i ]</td>
<td>k. [vb0114k ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>l. [vb0114e ]</td>
<td>m. [vb0114f ]</td>
<td>n. [vb0114g ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>o. [vb0114e ]</td>
<td>p. [vb0114p ]</td>
<td>q. [vb0114q ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>r. [vb0114r ]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14
Computing the most recent year of job-related relocation that defines Recent Relocators*:
\[ \text{vb}_\text{mob3year} = \max (\text{vb0112ax}, \text{vb0112bx}, \text{vb0112cx}, \text{vb0112dx}, \text{vb0112ex}, \text{vb0112fx}, \text{vb0112gx}, \text{vb0112hx}, \text{vb0112ix}, \text{vb0112kx}, \text{vb0112lx}, \text{vb0112mx}, \text{vb0112nx}, \text{vb0112ox}, \text{vb0112px}, \text{vb0112qx}, \text{vb0112rx}) \]
... with ...
\[ \begin{align*}
\text{vb0112ax} &= \text{vb0112a} \text{ if } \text{mob3} = 1 \text{ and } \text{vb0113a} = 1 \\
\text{vb0112bx} &= \text{vb0112b} \text{ if } \text{mob3} = 1 \text{ and } \text{vb0113b} = 1 \\
\text{vb0112cx} &= \text{vb0112c} \text{ if } \text{mob3} = 1 \text{ and } \text{vb0113c} = 1 \\
\text{vb0112dx} &= \text{vb0112d} \text{ if } \text{mob3} = 1 \text{ and } \text{vb0113d} = 1 \\
\text{vb0112rx} &= \text{vb0112r} \text{ if } \text{mob3} = 1 \text{ and } \text{vb0113r} = 1 
\end{align*} \]

Computing an indicator for Migrants (Recent Relocators who crossed a national border)*:
\[ \begin{align*}
\text{vb}_\text{mob3mig} &= 1 \text{ if } \text{vb}_\text{mob3year} = \text{vb0112ax} \text{ and } \text{vb0114a} = 1 \\
\text{vb}_\text{mob3mig} &= 1 \text{ if } \text{vb}_\text{mob3year} = \text{vb0112bx} \text{ and } \text{vb0114b} = 1 \\
\text{vb}_\text{mob3mig} &= 1 \text{ if } \text{vb}_\text{mob3year} = \text{vb0112cx} \text{ and } \text{vb0114c} = 1 \\
\text{vb}_\text{mob3mig} &= 1 \text{ if } \text{vb}_\text{mob3year} = \text{vb0112dx} \text{ and } \text{vb0114d} = 1 \\
\text{vb}_\text{mob3mig} &= 1 \text{ if } \text{vb}_\text{mob3year} = \text{vb0112rx} \text{ and } \text{vb0114r} = 1 \\
\text{vb}_\text{mob3mig} &= 0 \text{ in all other cases}
\end{align*} \]

* The Syntax presented here is only a shorterend version of the syntax used to generate the variables \text{vb}_\text{mob3year} and \text{vb}_\text{mob3mig} to give an idea about the approach.

3 Place of Living

02.01 v0201
Filter rules: –
Where do you live now?
[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays.
(9996) doesn’t apply / There is no centre of my life in a geographic sense.
(9997) There is more than one place where I live.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

02.02 v0202
Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997
How many different places do you live?
__________ (number of places) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
02.03  v0203a / ... / v0203d

**Filter rules:** 02.01 = 9997

In which places do you live?
Please, start with the one that you would call your main home.
*If there are questions:/ We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated.

a. ___________________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

b. ___________________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

c. ___________________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

d. ___________________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

**Filter rules:** 02.01 = 9997

Please answer the following questions with respect to your main home, the one that you mentioned first.

02.04  v0204

**Filter rules:** 02.01 < 9996

Do you own or rent your dwelling, either personally or as part of a couple?
(1) own  * incl. owned by partner*
(2) rent
(3) place was owned by the parents
(4) lived rent-free  * e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer*
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

02.05.01  v020501

**Filter rules:** 02.01 < 9996

How intensely attached do you feel to your own four walls? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is “not at all attached,” and 10 is “strongly attached”?
*at the place mentioned in 02.01 or the first place in 02.03*
(1) not at all attached  (2)  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  (9)  (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

02.05.02  v020502

**Filter rules:** 02.01 < 9996

How intensely attached do you feel to the town/city/village you live in? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is “not at all attached,” and 10 is “strongly attached”?
*at the place mentioned in 2.1 or the first place in 2.3*
(1) not at all attached  (2)  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  (9)  (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
02.05.03  v020503
Filter rules: only in Spain if 02.01 < 9996
Now how about your attachment to the region you live in, how intensely attached do you feel, once again on the same scale? 
[at the place mentioned in 2.1 or the first place in 2.3] 
(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached 
(9995) question was not asked 
(9998) don’t want to say 
(9999) don’t know

02.05.04  v020504
Filter rules: –
And how intensely attached do you feel to [ survey country ] ?
(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached 
(9998) don’t want to say 
(9999) don’t know

02.05.05  v020505
Filter rules: 01.02 ≠ [code for survey country]
And how intensely attached do you feel to the country where you were born?
(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached 
(9998) don’t want to say 
(9999) don’t know

02.05.06  v020506
Filter rules: –
How attached do you feel to Europe?
(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached 
(9998) don’t want to say 
(9999) don’t know

02.06  v0206
Filter rules: –
I am going to read three statements. Which fits you best? 
(1) Most of your friends live close to where you live. 
(2) Most of your friends are concentrated in another location. 
(3) Most of your friends are in multiple locations across [ survey country ] or beyond. 
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends. 
(9998) don’t want to say 
(9999) don’t know
**02.07 v0207**

*Filter rules: only in Switzerland*

How often do you have contact with your *good* friends, by phone or in person?

*if clarification is necessary:* Contact can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.)

1. daily
2. a few times a week
3. about once a week
4. once or several times a month
5. several times a year
6. never
(9995) question was not asked
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**02.08 v0208**

*Filter rules: only in Switzerland*

I’m going to read three more statements. Which one fits you best?

1. Most of my friends know each other.
2. Some of my friends know each other.
3. Few of my friends know each other.
(9995) question was not asked
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

C) Family Life

4 Partnership

**03.02 v0302**

*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1*

I would like to ask some more question about your partner. In which year did your relationship begin, approximately?

*if clarification is necessary:* We mean in what year did the two of you start defining yourselves as being a couple (as dating). We do not (necessarily) mean the year where you first met, the start of cohabitation/living together or the marriage date.

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**03.02.01 v0302a**

*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.02 = 2006 or 03.02 = 2007 )*

In which month did it start?

__________ (month) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
03.03 v0303
*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1*
Are you married to this person?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

03.04 v0304
*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1*
In what year did you marry?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

03.05 v0305
*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1*
Is this your first marriage?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

03.06 v0306
*Filter rules: 03.03 ≠ 1*
What is your current legal marriage status? 
*[it is possible to read out some categories in case the respondent does not understand the question]*
(1) Never married
(2) Married or remarried, but living separated
(3) Divorced
(4) Widowed
(5) PaCS / eingetragene Partnerschaft *[only in Germany, France and Switzerland]*
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

03.07 v0307
*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1*
In which year was your partner born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
What is your partner’s citizenship?

[Do not read out – just mark:] [Multiple answers possible:]

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. Albania</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9996) He/She does not have any citizenship.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Austria</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9996) He/She does not have any citizenship.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Belarus</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9996) He/She does not have any citizenship.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Analogue:]

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04. Belgium</td>
<td>05. Bosnia/Herzegovina</td>
<td>06. Bulgaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. Croatia</td>
<td>08. Czech Republic</td>
<td>09. Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Germany</td>
<td>14. German Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Ireland</td>
<td>19. Italy</td>
<td>20. Latvia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Russia</td>
<td>31. Serbia</td>
<td>32. Slovakia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Slovenia</td>
<td>34. Spain</td>
<td>35. Sweden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Switzerland</td>
<td>37. Soviet Union (USSR)</td>
<td>38. Turkey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Ukraine</td>
<td>40. United Kingdom</td>
<td>41. Yugoslavia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. other European:</td>
<td></td>
<td>(v030851)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. other Non-European:</td>
<td></td>
<td>(v030861)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 Occupational Situation of Partner

Which is the highest educational level that your partner/spouse has achieved so far?

(1) none
(2) primary / compulsory / elementary school
(3) lower-level secondary
(4) upper-level secondary / high school
(5) tertiary / university / college
(6) PhD, postdoctoral
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 03.13 v031301 / ... / v031308

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0

You said before that your partner is not working for pay: How does your partner spend his/her time instead of working for pay? Is he/she studying, keeping house, or something else?

[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn’t know what to answer:]

[Multiple answers possible]

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. in education</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. unemployed</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
<td>(0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Analogue:]

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03. homemaking</td>
<td>04. military or civil service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. disabled</td>
<td>06. retired</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. maternal or parental leave</td>
<td>08. other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 03.14 v0314

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1 )

Does your partner currently have more than one job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

### 03.16a v0316a – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into p_isco88_a

**Filter rules:** only in France, Germany and Spain / 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1 ) and 03.14 = 0

What is your partner’s current occupation? How is his/her work described?

(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 03.16b v0316b / ... / v0316e - deleted from the scientific use file, coded into p_isco88_b / ... / p_isco88_e

**Filter rules:** only in France, Germany and Spain / 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1 ) and 03.14 = 1

What are your partner’s current occupations?

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9995) question was not asked</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9995) question was not asked</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 3.17a  v0317a

**Filter rules:** $03.01 = 1$ and $(03.12 = 1$ or $03.13.07 = 1$ ) and $03.14 = 0$

How many hours does your partner usually work per week?

*for interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>__________ hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 03.17b  v0317b

**Filter rules:** $03.01 = 1$ and $(03.12 = 1$ or $03.13.07 = 1$ ) and $03.14 = 1$

For all jobs together, how many hours does your partner usually work per week?

*for interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>__________ hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 03.19a  v0319

**Filter rules:** only in France, Germany and Spain /

03.01 = 1 and $(03.12 = 1$ or $03.13.07 = 1$ ) and $03.14 = 1$

Which of your partner’s jobs is his/her main job?

*if there is no (one) main job:* For the following questions we need to talk about **one particular job**. So, maybe we talk the one that pays most. Which one would that be?

*Note according to the order as they were mentioned in 03.16b:*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1) the first one</th>
<th>(2) the second one</th>
<th>(3) the third one</th>
<th>(4) the forth one</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(9995) question was not asked</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Filter rules:** only in France, Germany and Spain /

03.01 = 1 and $(03.12 = 1$ or $03.13.07 = 1$ ) and $03.14 = 1$

In **this main job** ...

**Filter rules:** only in Switzerland /

03.01 = 1 and $(03.12 = 1$ or $03.13.07 = 1$ ) and $03.14 = 1$

In your partner’s **main job** ...

*if there is no (one) main job:* For the following questions we need to talk about **one particular job**. So, maybe we talk the one that pays most. ... In this job ...
### 03.20 v0320
**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

**Does he/she have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?**

1. open-ended
2. fixed-term (including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work)
3. He/She does not have a work contract at all.
4. He/She is self-employed.
   - Other: (9000)
   - Don’t want to say: (9998)
   - Don’t know: (9999)

### 03.21 v0321
**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

**How free is your partner in deciding when to start and when to end his/her work day?**

*If clarification is necessary:* It is not enough if he/she has **varying work hours**, but can he/she personally influence from when to when he/she works?

1. He/She is totally or mainly free to choose his/her work hours.
2. Within certain limits he/she has some flexibility to choose his/her work hours.
3. He/She is not at all free to choose his/her work hours.
   - I can’t say, it varies too much: (9997)
   - Don’t want to say: (9998)
   - Don’t know: (9999)

### 03.22 v0322
**Filter rules:** –

**I am speaking now about your past: How many partnerships have you had that lasted at least one year, excluding your current one?**

__________ (number of partnerships) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

### 03.23 v0323
**Filter rules:** –

**And how many partnerships have you had where you lived together with your partner, excluding your current one?**

__________ (number of partnerships) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

### 6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents

### 04.01 v0401
**Filter rules:** –

**Do you have any children, including step, foster or adopted children, living either with you or somewhere else?**

1. Yes
2. No

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

### 04.02 v0402
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

**How many children do you have all in all?**

__________ (number of children) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
04.03 v0403
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991
Among those children, do you have step, foster or adopted children?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.03.01 v040301
Filter rules: 04.03 = 1
How many?
_________ (no. of step, foster, ad. children) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.04 v0404
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991
Do all of them permanently live with you in your household?
[all above mentioned children count. If there is a question:] If any of your children also has a household on its own and only stays with you, for example, on weekends it is a “no”.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991
Let’s talk about the oldest of your children.

04.05.01 v040501
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1
In which year was that child born?
_________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.01 v0406011 / … / v0406015
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.02 = 1 or 04.03 = 1 )
Is that child…
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

04.07.01 v040701
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.02 = 1 or 04.04 = 0 )
Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**04.08.01 v040801**

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?
*[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]*

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**04.09.01 v040901**

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3 ) and 04.08.01 ≠ 5 and 04.08.01 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 2

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the second oldest of your children.

**04.05.02 v040502**

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**04.06.02 v0406021 ... v0406025**

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...
*[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]*

01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link
**04.07.02 v040702**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**04.08.02 v040802**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**04.09.02 v040902**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3 ) and 04.08.02 ≠ 5 and 04.08.02 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 3

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the third oldest of your children.

**04.05.03 v040503**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

(read out answer categories:) [multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
    (998) don’t want to say (999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3)
and 04.08.03 ≠ 5 and 04.08.03 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 4
Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991
Let’s talk about the forth oldest of your children.

04.05.04 v040504
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991
In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.04 v0406041 / ... / v0406045
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1
Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:] 02. a step child 03. an adopted child 04. a foster child 05. other kind of link

04.07.04 v040704
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0
Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.08.04 v040804
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.04 = 2 or 04.07.04 = 3 )
Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
04.09.04  v040904

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.04 = 2 or 04.07.04 = 3 ) and 04.08.04 ≠ 5 and 04.08.04 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 5

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the fifth oldest of your children.

04.05.05  v040505

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.05  v0406051 / ... / v0406055

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:] 02. a step child 03. an adopted child
04. a foster child 05. other kind of link

04.07.05  v040705

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
04.08.05  v040805

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.09.05  v040905

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3) and 04.08.05 ≠ 5 and 04.08.05 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 6
Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991
Let’s talk about the sixth oldest of your children.

04.05.06  v040506

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.06  v0406061 / ... / v0406065

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…
[read out answer categories:]  [multiple answers possible]
01. your own  [biological child]  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link
04.07.06 v040706
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0
Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.08.06 v040806
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3)
Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.09.06 v040906
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3)
and 04.08.06 ≠ 5 and 04.08.06 < 9001
How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 7
Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991
Let’s talk about the seventh oldest of your children.

04.05.07 v040507
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991
In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Is that child…</td>
<td>[read out answer categories:]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01. your own [biological child]</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(998) don’t want to say (999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. a step child</td>
<td>03. an adopted child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. a foster child</td>
<td>05. other kind of link</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where does this child stay when not with you?</td>
<td>[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01. with the other parent</td>
<td>02. with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)</td>
<td>04. left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. dead, no contact, disappeared</td>
<td>06. other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(998) don’t want to say (999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How often do you have contact with this child?</td>
<td>(3) at least once a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) at least once a month</td>
<td>(1) once or several times a year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) never</td>
<td>(997) irregular, hard to predict</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(998) don’t want to say (999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 8

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the eighth oldest of your children.

04.05.08 v040508

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.08 v0406081 / ... / v0406085

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…

[read out answer categories:]          [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
                    (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

04.07.08 v040708

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.08.08 v040808

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.08 = 2 or 04.07.08 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 9
Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991
Let’s talk about the ninth oldest of your children.

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
    (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:] 02. a step child
            03. an adopted child
            04. a foster child
            05. other kind of link

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link
**04.07.10** v040710
*Filter rules*: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

**Is this child living within your household?**
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**04.08.10** v040810
*Filter rules*: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3 )

**Where does this child stay when not with you?**
*do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person*
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**04.09.10** v040910
*Filter rules*: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3 )
and 04.08.10 ≠ 5 and 04.08.10 < 9001

**How often do you have contact with this child?**
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

*Filter rules*: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 11

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

*Filter rules*: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the eleventh oldest of your children.

---

**04.05.11** v040511
*Filter rules*: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991

**In which year was that child born?**
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
     (998) don’t want to say (999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(998) don’t want to say
(999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.11 = 2 or 04.07.11 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(998) don’t want to say
(999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.11 = 2 or 04.07.11 = 3) and 04.08.11 ≠ 5 and 04.08.11 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(997) irregular, hard to predict
(998) don’t want to say
(999) don’t know
Filter rules: $04.01 = 1 \text{ and } (04.02 = 12 \text{ or } (04.02 > 12 \text{ and } 04.02 < 9991))$

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

**04.05.12 v040512**

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1 \text{ and } 04.02 > 11 \text{ and } 04.02 < 9991$

In which year was that child born?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**04.06.12 v0406121 / ... / v0406125**

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1 \text{ and } 04.02 > 11 \text{ and } 04.02 < 9991 \text{ and } 04.03 = 1$

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child 03. an adopted child

04. a foster child 05. other kind of link

**04.07.12 v040712**

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1 \text{ and } 04.02 > 11 \text{ and } 04.02 < 9991 \text{ and } 04.04 = 0$

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**04.08.12 v040812**

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1 \text{ and } 04.02 > 11 \text{ and } 04.02 < 9991 \text{ and } (04.07.12 = 2 \text{ or } 04.07.12 = 3)$

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 04.09.12  v040912
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.12 = 2 or 04.07.12 = 3 ) and 04.08.12 ≠ 5 and 04.08.12 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

1. at least once a week
2. at least once a month
3. once or several times a year
4. never
5. irregular, hard to predict
6. don’t want to say
7. don’t know

### 06.02  v0602
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2000 )

Are you currently on maternal or parental leave?

1. yes
2. no
3. don’t know
4. don’t want to say

### 04.20a  v0420a
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1994

Do you pay anyone to care for your child, such as a nanny or a day mother?

1. yes
2. no
3. don’t know
4. don’t want to say

### 04.20b  v0420b
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1994 )

Do you pay anyone to care for any of your children, such as a nanny or a day mother?

1. yes
2. no
3. don’t know
4. don’t want to say

### 04.20c  v0420c
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.20a = 1

How often do you have someone care for your child for pay?

1. daily
2. weekly
3. a few times a month
4. more seldom
5. don’t want to say
6. don’t know

### 04.20d  v0420d
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.20b = 1

How often do you have someone care for your children for pay?

1. daily
2. weekly
3. a few times a month
4. more seldom
5. don’t want to say
6. don’t know
7. don’t want to say

### 04.21a  v0421a
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2000

in France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2003

Is your child attending kindergarten or a day nursery?

1. yes
2. no
3. don’t know
4. don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
**04.21b**  
*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2000 )  
*in France:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2003 or ...  

Are any of your children attending kindergarten or a day nursery?  
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**04.22a**  
*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.01 ≤ 2001  
Think about a normal school-day ... At what time is your child usually coming home from school?  
*If clarification is necessary:* If your child is coming one time around noon and then leaving a second time, take the first time your child comes home.  
1. ________ (hour)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say  
(9006) doesn’t apply / none of my children attends school.  
...and 2. ________ (minute)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say  
(9006) doesn’t apply / none of my children attends school.

**04.22b**  
*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( (04.05.01 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.01 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.02 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.02 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.03 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.03 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.04 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.04 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.05 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.05 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.06 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.06 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.07 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.07 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.08 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.08 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.09 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.09 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.10 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.10 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.11 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.11 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.12 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.12 ≤ 2001) )  
Think about a normal school-day ... At what time is the first child usually coming home from school?  
*If clarification is necessary:* We mean the first child that comes home – not the oldest child.  
If your children are coming one time around noon and then leaving a second time, take the first time your children come home.  
1. ________ (hour)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say  
(9006) doesn’t apply / none of my children attends school.  
...and 2. ________ (minute)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say  
(9006) doesn’t apply / none of my children attends school.

**04.23a**  
*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1994  
Is your child ever in the care of its grandparents?  
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
### 04.23b v0423b

**Filter rules:** $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 1$ and $(04.05.01 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.02 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.03 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.04 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.05 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.06 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.07 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.08 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.09 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.10 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.11 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.12 \geq 1994$)

Are your children ever in the care of their grandparents?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
<th>Don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>(9998)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 04.23c v0423c

**Filter rules:** $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 = 1$ and $04.23a = 1$

How often is your child in the care of their grandparents?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daily</th>
<th>Weekly</th>
<th>A few times a month</th>
<th>More seldom</th>
<th>Don’t want to say</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 04.23d v0423d

**Filter rules:** $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 1$ and $04.23b = 1$

How often are your children in the care of their grandparents?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daily</th>
<th>Weekly</th>
<th>A few times a month</th>
<th>More seldom</th>
<th>Don’t want to say</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 04.24a v0424a

**Filter rules:** $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 = 1$ and $04.05.01 \geq 1994$

Is your child ever in the care of other relatives or friends?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
<th>Don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>(9998)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 04.24b v0424b

**Filter rules:** $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 1$ and $(04.05.01 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.02 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.03 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.04 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.05 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.06 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.07 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.08 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.09 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.10 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.11 \geq 1994$ or $04.05.12 \geq 1994$)

Are your children ever in the care of other relatives or friends?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
<th>Don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>(9998)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 04.24c v0424c

**Filter rules:** $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 = 1$ and $04.24a = 1$

How often are other relatives or friends taking care of your child?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daily</th>
<th>Weekly</th>
<th>A few times a month</th>
<th>More seldom</th>
<th>Don’t want to say</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 04.24d v0424d

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.24b = 1

**How often are other relatives or friends taking care of your children?**

- (1) daily
- (2) weekly
- (3) a few times a month
- (4) more seldom
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 04.25 v0425

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

**Do you intend to have or adopt another child within the next 3 years?**

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

### 04.26 v0426

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1990

**Do you have grandchildren?**

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

### 04.27 v0427

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.26 = 1

**How many?**

__________ (number of grandchildren)

- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

### 04.28 v0428

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 0

**How important are job-related reasons for the fact that you not have children?**

- (1) not important at all
- (2) not important
- (3) important
- (4) very important
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 04.28a v0428a

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 06.01 = 0

**Is it a reason that you currently don’t have a job?**

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

### 04.28b v0428b

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0

**Is it a reason that your partner currently doesn’t have a job?**

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

### 04.28c v0428c

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and mob4 = 1

**Is it a reason that you and your partner are maintaining two different households for your job?**

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

### 04.28d v0428d

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and mob2 = 1

**Is it a reason that you are often away overnight for your job?**

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 > 1$ and $04.28 < 9001$ and $\text{mob}1 = 1$

Is it a reason that you currently have a long commute for your job?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 > 1$ and $04.28 < 9001$ and $\text{mob}3 = 1$

Has it to do with the fact that you moved for your job?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 > 1$ and $04.28 < 9001$ and $\text{mob}5 = 1$

Is it a reason that your partner currently is mobile for her/his job?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 > 1$ and $04.28 < 9001$ and $\text{06.01} = 1$

Is your job a reason – for example too much work, stress, or responsibility?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 > 1$ and $04.28 < 9001$ and $\text{03.01} = 1$ and $\text{03.12} = 1$

Is your partner’s job a reason?
[if clarification is necessary:] for example too much work, stress, or responsibility?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 > 1$ and $04.28 < 9001$

Is your financial situation a reason?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$

Do you intend to have or adopt a child within the next 3 years?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $03.01 = 0$ and ($04.01 = 0$ or ($04.07.01 \neq 1$ and $04.07.02 \neq 1$ and $04.07.03 \neq 1$ and $04.07.04 \neq 1$ and $04.07.05 \neq 1$ and $04.07.06 \neq 1$ and $04.07.07 \neq 1$ and $04.07.08 \neq 1$ and $04.07.09 \neq 1$ and $04.07.10 \neq 1$ and $04.07.11 \neq 1$ and $04.07.12 \neq 1$) and $\text{v0423pa} \neq 1$
and $01.08 \neq 9996$ and $01.08.01 \neq 9996$

Do any of your parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: 03.01 = 0 and 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.04 = 1 or 04.07.01 = 1 or 04.07.02 = 1 or 04.07.03 = 1 or 04.07.04 = 1 or 04.07.05 = 1 or 04.07.06 = 1 or 04.07.07 = 1 or 04.07.08 = 1 or 04.07.09 = 1 or 04.07.10 = 1 or 04.07.11 = 1 or 04.07.12 = 1 ) and v0423pa ≠ 1 and 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Do any of your parents or the grandparents of your children live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1 and v0423pa ≠ 1 and 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Do any of your parents or your partner’s parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and v0423pa ≠ 1 and 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Do any of your parents or your partner’s parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: –
[do not read out:] Parents of respondent (and respondent’s partner) are not alive anymore?
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

Filter rules: 04.31a = 1 or 04.31b = 1 or 04.31c = 1 or 04.31d = 1

How many?
__________ (number of parents) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Now I will read a few statements that might describe your partnership, and I would like you to tell me for each of them how much you agree.
Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

In your leisure time you have most activities together with your partner. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

You don’t have to see one another every day in order to have a good relationship or partnership.

[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

When you go out with friends, visit them, or host them you do this most often together.

[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

Who cares for children? Is that only you, mainly you, mainly your partner, only your partner, or you and your partner equally?

(1) only you
(2) mainly you
(3) you and your partner equally
(4) mainly your partner
(5) only your partner
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Who of you spends time in handling housework? Is that only you, mainly you, mainly your partner, only your partner, or you and your partner equally?

[if clarification is necessary:] Think of cooking, grocery shopping, doing laundry, or even organizing and supervising a household help.

1. only you
2. mainly you
3. you and your partner equally
4. mainly your partner
5. only your partner
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Do you pay anyone frequently to do household work for you?

[This can include housecleaning, laundry, yard maintenance – but not child care]

1. yes  
0. no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

D) Work I

Now, let’s talk about your paid work.

8 Job biography

In which year did your first job start?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income.
[if further clarification is necessary:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for you in terms of your financial means.  It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.

__________ (year)  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

How many different employers did you have in your job career, including your current one?

[if respondent can’t recall (easily): ] If you are not sure, please try to estimate as well as possible.

__________ (number of employers)  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
06.05b vb0605b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1

How many different employers did you have in your job career?
[if respondent can’t recall (easily): ] If you are not sure, please try to estimate as well as possible.

__________ (number of employers) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 06.05a > 1

Thinking about all jobs that you had, excluding your current one, ...

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1 and 06.05b > 0

Thinking about all jobs that you had, ...

06.05.01 v060501

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 ) and ( 06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0 )

Did any of them involve a daily commuting at least 1 hour one way?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.05.02 v060502

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 ) and ( 06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0 )

Did any of them involve spending part of the week far away from home?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.05.03 v060503

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 ) and ( 06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0 )

Did any of them involve working parts of the year far away from home?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.05.04 v060504

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 ) and ( 06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0 )

Did any of them involve going regularly on long business trips?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.05.05 v060505

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 ) and ( 06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0 )

Did any of them involve relocating over a distance of at least 50 km?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.05.06 v060506

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 ) and ( 06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0 )

Did any of them involve moving to another country?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
06.06  v0606

Filter rules: –

Which is the highest educational level that you have achieved so far?
(1) none
(2) primary / compulsory / elementary school
(3) lower-level secondary
(4) upper-level secondary / high school
(5) tertiary / university / college
(6) PhD, postdoctoral
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.07  v0607

Filter rules: –

Are you currently enrolled in a university or school or getting a professional training?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay

Filter rules: 06.02 = 1

Earlier you said that you currently are on maternal or parental leave. I’d like to ask a few questions about the job from which you are currently on leave.

07.01  v0701

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Do you currently have more than one job?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

07.02  v0702

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 1

How many different jobs do you currently have, all in all?
_________ (number of jobs)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

07.03a  v0703a1 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into isco88_a

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 0

What is your current occupation? How is your work described? Please be as detailed as possible.

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
What are your current occupations? (Please be as detailed as possible.)

1. _______________________________________________________________
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

2. _______________________________________________________________
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

3. _______________________________________________________________
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

4. _______________________________________________________________
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

For all your jobs together, ...

How many hours do you usually work per week?
[if clarification is necessary:] Including paid and unpaid overtime.
[if respondent has difficulties answering:] If it varies strongly, please estimate what the average number of hours might be.

__________ hours
   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

Do you consider yourself to have one main job and one second job, or are both jobs equally important?
[if the respondent is not sure whether one job is a main job:] Which job would you rather keep if you had to choose? Is there an easy answer to that?
(1) I have one main and one second job.
(2) Both jobs are equally important.
(9001) The jobs are not comparable. (e.g. “One defines who I am, the other earns more money.”)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Do you consider yourself to have one main job and several second jobs, or are two or more jobs equally important?

[If the respondent is not sure whether one job is a main job:] Which job would you rather keep if you had to choose? Is there an easy answer to that?

(1) I have one main job.
(2) Two or more jobs are equally important.
(9001) The jobs are not comparable. (e.g. “One defines who I am, the other earns more money.”)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Ok. For the following questions, let’s only talk about this main job.

Ok. So, just in order to answer the next questions, let’s pick one of your jobs and only talk about this one in the following. If there is any difference, let’s take the one that pays more.

Which of your jobs is your main job?

[Note according to the order as jobs were mentioned in 07.03b:]

(1) the first one  (2) the second one  (3) the third one  (4) the forth one
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

Which of your jobs should we talk about?

[Note according to the order as jobs were mentioned in 07.03b:]

(1) the first one  (2) the second one  (3) the third one  (4) the forth one
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

In this job...

Are you employed by someone else or self-employed?

(1) self-employed.
(2) employed.
(3) helping in a family business.
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
07.08  v0708

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1)

In which year did the job start?

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

07.08a  v0708a

*Filter rules:* 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

__________ (age)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

07.09a  v0709a

*Filter rules:* only in France / (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2

Is that a private or a public employer or an association?

(1) Public or semi-public sector
(2) Private sector
(3) Sector of associations
(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

07.09b  v0709b

*Filter rules:* only in Germany, Switzerland and Spain / (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2

Is that a private or a public employer?

(1) Public or semi-public sector
(2) Private sector
(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**07.10 v0710 / v0710b**

*Filter rules:* 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

**In which branch of activity are you working?**

[Do not read out – just mark:]

**First Sector**

(01) Agriculture, hunting, fishing, forestry, gardening

**Second Sector**

(11) Mining and quarrying
(12) Electricity, gas and water supply
(13) Construction
(14) Manufacturing (industrial) / chemistry
(15) Manufacturing (crafts)
(16) Repair, maintenance, cleaning

**Service Sector**

(21) Transport
(22) Wellness, beauty
(23) Hotels, restaurants, entertainment
(24) Wholesale and retail trade
(25) Real estate, renting
(26) Social work, churches
(27) Health, medicine

**Knowledge-based Sector**

(31) Financial services, insurances
(32) Consultancy, accountancy (for law, taxes, business affairs)
(33) Education, science
(34) Communication, information, new economy
(35) Representation of interests (parties, unions, associations, etc.)
(36) Public administration, defence, police, judicial

**Other**

(41) other, not listed: ____________________________________________ *(v0710b)*

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**07.12a v0712a**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

**Are you supervising other employees?**

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**07.12b v0712b**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 1

**Are you supervising employees?**

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**07.13 v0713**

*Filter rules:* 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

**Are you being supervised in your work by other people?**

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
07.15  v0715
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1
Do you have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?
(1) open-ended  
(2) fixed-term  [including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work]
(3) I do not have a work contract at all.
(9000) other  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

07.16  v0716a / v0716b
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1 and 07.15 = 2
What is its overall length?
[Type in only years or only months or two numbers that add up to the length (e.g. “2 years and 6 months”) – do not type in the overall length twice (e.g. “2 years or 24 months”):

a. __________ years  
… and b. __________ months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

07.17  v0717
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1
How often do you work whole days at home? Is that at least one day per week, at least one day per month, or more seldom?
(1) at least one day per week  
(2) at least one day per month  
(3) more seldom / never  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

07.18  v0718
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1
How free are you in deciding when to start and when to end your work day?
[if clarification is necessary:] It is not enough if you have varying work hours, but can you personally influence from when to when you work?
(1) You are totally or mainly free to choose your work hours.  
(2) Within certain limits you have some flexibility to choose your work hours.  
(3) You are not at all free to choose your work hours.
(9007) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

07.21  v0721
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1
Does your company / the institution you work for have more than one location?
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.22</th>
<th>v0722</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1
Are they all in the same region, all in [survey country], spread over Europe or worldwide?
(1) same region
(2) national
(3) spread over Europe
(4) world-wide
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.23</th>
<th>vb0723</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1 and 07.22 > 1 and 07.07 = 2
Were you ever offered a transfer to a different location within your company / organization?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.24</th>
<th>v0724</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1 and 07.22 > 1 and 07.23 = 1
Did you take it?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

---

**10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>08.01</th>
<th>v080101 / ... / v080107</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1
How do you spend your time instead of working for pay? Are you studying, keeping house, or something else?
[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn’t know what to answer:]
[multiple answers possible]
01. in education (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
[Analogue:]
02. unemployed
03. homemaking
04. military or civil service
05. disabled
06. retired
07. other

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>08.02</th>
<th>v0802 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into ex_isco88</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1
What was your last occupation? How was your work described?
Please be as detailed as possible.
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>08.03</th>
<th>v0803</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1
In which year did your last job start?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
E) Job Mobility

11 Phenomenology without Screening

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

Filter rules: mob1 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have a very long commute to work. ...

09.01.06a v090106a

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Is this commute related to your first job or second job?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(9) both jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.01.06b v090106b

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

To which of your jobs is this commute related?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(3) third job
(4) forth job
(9) to two or more jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.01.07 v090107

Filter rules: mob1 = 1

Can you estimate the kilometres between your home and workplace?
[if clarification is necessary:] We mean the actual route that you drive, not the direct distance as the crow flies.
[if respondent doesn’t know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?
__________ km
(9000) 1,000 km or more
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.01.08 v090108

Filter rules: mob1 = 1

How many means of transportation do you use, in order to get to work, on a typical trip?
__________ (number)    (9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say
**09.01.08a  v090108a**

*Filter rules:* mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08 = 1

Which one would that be?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**09.01.08b  v090108b**

*Filter rules:* mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08 ≥ 2

Please tell me which ones these would be. Please start with the one you are bridging the most kilometres

[Pre coded!! do not read out]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08 ≥ 2

... And the second means of transportation ...?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]
[If respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[If necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9001) no second means of transportation
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08c ≠ 9001 and 09.01.08 ≥ 3

... And the third means of transportation ...?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]
[If respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[If necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9001) no third means of transportation
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: mob1 = 1
Since which year have you been commuting one hour or more?

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and ( 09.01.09a = 2006 or 09.01.09a = 2007 )
And since which month?

__________ (month)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Overnighters

Filter rules: mob2 = 1
In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2
Was your travel related to your first or second job?

(1) first job
(2) second job
(9) both jobs
(998) don’t want to say
(999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2
To which of your jobs was your overnight travel related?

(1) first job
(2) second job
(3) third job
(4) forth job
(9) to two or more jobs
(998) don’t want to say
(999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob2 = 1
Once you are away from your home, how many days or weeks in a row do you usually spend?

a. __________ days in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much  (998) don’t want to say  (999) don’t know

b. __________ weeks in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much  (998) don’t want to say  (999) don’t know
09.02.07 v090207a / v090207b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1

How often are you usually doing this? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

a. ________ times per month (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much. (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. ________ times per year (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much. (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

09.02.08a v090208a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 03.01 = 1

When you and your partner are separated from one another over a longer period of time for job-related reasons, in which way do you communicate? Please, start with the means of communication you use most. You can name up to three.

[Do not read out – just mark!]

(01) landline telephone
(02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
(03) internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)
(04) e-mail
(05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
(06) chat rooms in the internet
(07) web blog
(08) other internet-based medium
(09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
(9000) other
(9006) doesn’t apply / We do not communicate.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.02.08b v090208b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 03.01 = 1 and 09.02.08a < 9001

... And the second means of communication...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

(01) landline telephone
(02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
(03) internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)
(04) e-mail
(05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
(06) chat rooms in the internet
(07) web blog
(08) other internet-based medium
(09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
(9000) other
(9001) no further means of communication
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
And the third means of communication...?
[Do not read out – just mark!]
(01) landline telephone
(02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
(03) internet telephone (e.g. ”skype”)
(04) e-mail
(05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
(06) chat rooms in the internet
(07) web blog
(08) other internet-based medium
(09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
(9000) other
(9001) no further means of communication
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you communicate?
(1) several times per day
(2) about once a day
(3) a few times per week
(4) less frequently
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

I will read out some statements, which might describe your situation.

You are informed well ahead of time about your time table. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

You can arrange the length and the frequency of your stay by yourself. [if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Some people go to work in the same place almost every day, others are often working at different work sites. Which describes you better?
(1) the same workplace most days of the year
(2) different work sites over the year
(3) My workplace itself is mobile (e.g. truck driver, seaman etc.)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Some people have an accommodation near their workplace since the work place is too far away from their primary residence. Is this true for you?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

How are your accommodated near your working place? (multiple answers possible)
[Do not read out – just mark!]
[if clarification is necessary:]
Where do you sleep?

a. rented house / apartment (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. relatives and friends (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

c. own house / apartment

d. in a flat share

e. hotel

f. guest house

[Analogue:]
g. container

h. barracks

i. I spend the nights in a means of transportation (e.g. truck, airplanes, train, ship)

k. others

How long does it take to get from your primary household to your second accommodation near this working place?
[if clarification is necessary:]
... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?

__________ minutes
(9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
09.02.16 v090216

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1

How many means of transportation do you use, in order to get from your primary residence to your second accommodation, on a typical trip?

__________ (number) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

09.02.17a v090217a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.16 = 1

Which one would that be?
[Do not read out – just mark!]
[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.02.17b v090217b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.16 ≥ 2

Please tell me which ones these would be. Please, start with the one with which you are bridging the most kilometres.
[Do not read out – just mark!]
[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.16 ≥ 2

... And the second means of transportation ...?
[Do not read out – just mark!]
[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?
(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9001) no second means of transportation
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.16 ≥ 3

... And the third means of transportation ...?
[Do not read out – just mark!]
[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?
(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9001) no third means of transportation
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1

Since which year do you stay regularly overnight near your workplace?
__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1
and ( 09.02.18a = 2006 or 09.02.18a = 2007 )

And since which month?
__________ (month)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Vari-Mobyles (Overnighters II)

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1 )

Are your trips mostly on ...
(1) the regional level
(2) the national level
(3) the European level or
(4) worldwide?
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1 )

How are you usually accommodated when you spend nights away from home for your job?
[Do not read out – just mark!]  [multiple answers possible]
[if clarification is necessary:] Where do you sleep? Is that ...
a. rented house / apartment  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
b. relatives and friends  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
c. own house / apartment
d. in a flat share
e. hotel
f. guest house
g. container
h. barracks
i. I spend the nights in a means of transportation (e.g. truck, airplanes, train, ship)
k. others
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>09.02.22</th>
<th>v090222</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 &gt; 1 )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do you mostly go back to your home after your stay at one of your working places or do you travel sometimes from one working place directly to the next one?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) I travel mostly back to my residence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) I mostly travel to several locations in a row</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) It varies.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>09.02.23</th>
<th>v090223</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 &gt; 1 ) and 03.01 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How often does your partner visit you at your different working places or comes with you?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) once in a while</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) regularly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>09.02.24a</th>
<th>v090224a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 &gt; 1 ) and 04.02 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How often does your child visit you at your different working places or come with you?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) once in a while</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) regularly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>09.02.24b</th>
<th>v090224b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 &gt; 1 ) and 04.02 &gt; 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How often do your children visit you at your different working places or come with you?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) once in a while</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) regularly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>09.02.26a</th>
<th>v090226a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 &gt; 1 )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Since which year are you working in this style of frequently travelling?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_________ (year)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and ( 09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1 )
and ( 09.02.26a = 2006 or 09.02.26a = 2007 )

And since which month?
__________ (month)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Long-Distance Relationships

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

In the beginning you said that you and your partner do not live together. ...

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

For you, is it your first or your second job that hinders you from moving in with your partner?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(9) both jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

For you, which of your jobs is it that hinders you from moving in with your partner?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(3) third job
(4) forth job
(9) to two or more jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

Have you ever lived together with your partner in one household?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1

Since which year do you live apart?
__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1 and ( 09.03.05a = 2006 or 09.03.05a = 2007 )

And since which month?
__________ (month)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
Can you estimate the kilometres between your households?
[if respondent doesn’t know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?

__________ km

(9000) 1,000 km or more
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Does your Partner live in [survey country]?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which country does he/she live?
[Do not read out – just mark:]

(01) Albania (02) Austria (03) Belarus
(04) Belgium (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina (06) Bulgaria
(07) Croatia (08) Czech Republic (09) Denmark
(10) Estonia (11) Finland (12) France
(13) Germany (14) German Democratic Republic
(15) Greece (16) Hungary (17) Iceland
(18) Ireland (19) Italy (20) Latvia
(21) Lithuania (22) Luxembourg (23) Macedonia
(24) Moldavia (25) the Netherlands (26) Norway
(27) Poland (28) Portugal (29) Rumania
(30) Russia (31) Serbia (32) Slovakia
(33) Slovenia (34) Spain (35) Sweden
(36) Switzerland (37) Soviet Union (USSR) (38) Turkey
(39) Ukraine (40) United Kingdom (41) Yugoslavia
(50) other European: ____________________________
(60) other: ____________________________

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
As you and your partner are not living together for job-related reasons, in which way do you communicate? Please, start with the means of communication you use most. You can name three.

[Do not read out – just mark!]

01) landline telephone
02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
03) internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)
04) e-mail
05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
06) chat rooms in the internet
07) web blog
08) other internet-based medium
09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
9000) other
9006) doesn’t apply / We do not communicate.
9998) don’t want to say
9999) don’t know

... And the second means of communication...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

01) landline telephone
02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
03) internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)
04) e-mail
05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
06) chat rooms in the internet
07) web blog
08) other internet-based medium
09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
9000) other
9001) no further means of communication
9998) don’t want to say
9999) don’t know
**09.03.10c**  
*Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and mob2 = 0 and 09.03.10b < 9001 and 09.03.10a < 9001*

... And the third means of communication...?  
[Do not read out – just mark!]
1. landline telephone  
2. mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)  
3. internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)  
4. e-mail  
5. ICQ, MSN (or similar)  
6. chat rooms in the internet  
7. web blog  
8. other internet-based medium  
9. post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”  
9000. other  
9001. no further means of communication  
9998. don’t want to say  
9999. don’t know

**09.03.11**  
*Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and mob2 = 0*

How often do you communicate?  
1. several times per day  
2. about once a day  
3. a few times per week  
4. less frequently  
9998. don’t want to say  
9999. don’t know

**09.03.12**  
*Filter rules: mob4 = 1*

Who visits whom most often? Do you visit mostly your partner or vice versa?  
1. you visit mostly her/him  
2. he/she visits mostly you  
3. you alternate  
4. there is no rule in general, how it fits best at a time  
9998. don’t want to say  
9999. don’t know

**09.03.13**  
*Filter rules: mob4 = 1*

How many means of transportation do you use, in order to get to your partner’s household, on a typical trip?  
____________ (number)  
9999. don’t know  
9998. don’t want to say
Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.13 = 1

Which one would that be?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.13 ≥ 2

Please tell me which ones these would be. Please, start with the one with which you are bridging the most kilometres.

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.13 ≥ 2

... And the second means of transportation ...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]
[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?
(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9001) no second means of transportation
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.14c ≠ 9001 and 09.03.13 ≥ 3

... And the third means of transportation ...?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]
[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?
[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?
(01) walking
(02) bicycle
(03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
(04) car: driving yourself
(05) car: in a car pool
(06) car: with driver
(07) taxi
(08) public bus
(09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
(10) train
(11) air-plane
(12) ship / boat
(9000) other
(9001) no third means of transportation
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Recent Relocators

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

We talked already about your past moves. I would like to ask now some additional questions about your last move over at least 50 km for job-related reasons. ...

09.04.04a vb090404a
Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.01 ≠ 1

Did you move because of your current job or because of a job you don’t have anymore?
(1) current job
(8) because of a former job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.04.04b vb090404b
Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Did you move because of your first or because your second job, or because of a job you don’t have anymore?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(8) because of a former job
(9) because of two or more jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.04.04c vb090404c
Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

Because of which of your jobs did you move?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(3) third job
(4) forth job
(8) because of a former job
(9) because of two or more jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.04.01 vb090401
Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Have you ever before lived in this region or town where you moved?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

09.04.02 vb090402
Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Did you already have friends and/or relatives in the new place before you moved?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
**Filter rules:** `mob3 = 1`

Please tell me how important it is for you to maintain relationships at your previous location. Is it not important at all, not important, important or very important?

- (1) not important at all
- (2) not important
- (3) important
- (4) very important
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** `mob3 = 1 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.02 ≤ mob3year and ( 04.01 = 0 or 04.05.01 > mob3year )`

**Did your partner move directly with you or later on?**

- (1) moved directly
- (2) came later on
- (3) partner or family have already been there
- (4) has not come yet / Does not come at all
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** `mob3 = 1 and ( 03.01 = 0 or 03.02 > mob3year ) and ( 04.01 = 0 or 04.05.01 > mob3year )`

**Did your partner at that time move directly with you or later on?**

- (1) moved directly
- (2) came later on
- (3) partner or family have already been there
- (4) has not come yet / Does not come at all
- (9996) doesn’t apply / There was no partner at that time.
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** `mob3 = 1 and 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≤ mob3year`

**Did your family move directly with you or later on?**

- (1) moved directly
- (2) came later on
- (3) partner or family have already been there
- (4) has not come yet / Does not come at all
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** `mob3 = 1 and ( 09.04.05a = 2 or 09.04.05b = 2 )`

**How much time passed after you moved until your partner came?**

__________ months

- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say
How much time passed after you moved until your family came?  
__________ months  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Did you rent or own the place you lived in before your move?  
(1) own  [incl. owned by partner]  
(2) rent  
(3) place was owned by the parents  
(4) lived rent-free  [e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]  
(9000) other  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Did you sell it when you moved?  
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Do you use it at the moment for your own purposes or do you rent it out?  
(1) use it for your own purpose  
(2) rent it out  
(3) neither nor  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Please tell me the name of the town where you have been living before the move?  
_______________________________________________________ (NUTS2 Code, 3 digits)*  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know  
* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

When you moved, did you cross a language barrier?  
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say  
(9995) question was not asked
Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and mob3mig = 1

From which to which country did you move?

[Do not read out – just mark emigration and immigration country:]

a. from __________ (emigration country)
   
   01. Albania  02. Austria  03. Belarus
   04. Belgium  05. Bosnia/Herzegovina  06. Bulgaria
   07. Croatia  08. Czech Republic  09. Denmark
   13. Germany  14. German Democratic Republic
   18. Ireland  19. Italy  20. Latvia
   30. Russia  31. Serbia  32. Slovakia
   33. Slovenia  34. Spain  35. Sweden
   36. Switzerland  37. Soviet Union (USSR)  38. Turkey
   39. Ukraine  40. United Kingdom  41. Yugoslavia
   50. other European: __________________________ (v090412b)
   60. other: _________________________________ (v090412c)

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

d. to __________ (immigration country)
   
   01. Albania  02. Austria  03. Belarus
   04. Belgium  05. Bosnia/Herzegovina  06. Bulgaria
   07. Croatia  08. Czech Republic  09. Denmark
   13. Germany  14. German Democratic Republic
   18. Ireland  19. Italy  20. Latvia
   30. Russia  31. Serbia  32. Slovakia
   33. Slovenia  34. Spain  35. Sweden
   36. Switzerland  37. Soviet Union (USSR)  38. Turkey
   39. Ukraine  40. United Kingdom  41. Yugoslavia
   50. other European: __________________________ (v090412e)
   60. other: _________________________________ (v090412f)

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.04.13 vb090413

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Did this move involve changing employers?

(1) yes   (0) no   (9999) don’t know   (9998) don’t want to say
12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Please think about the decision to become mobile for your job in the current way. ...

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Please think about the decision to relocate. ...

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.13 ≠ 1

Was this move a return from a previous assignment?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.14a ≠ 1

When you moved, was your initial plan that you stay?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.15 = 1

Is that still the plan?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.15 ≠ 1

Do you have current plans to return?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and (09.04.16 = 0 or 09.04.17 = 1)

When do you plan to return? Which year?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.18a = 2007

And which month?
__________ (month) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Were there persons who actively encouraged or discouraged you to become mobile? Please tell me first the persons who encouraged you.

[Pre-coded list – do not read out]
[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]

a. no one (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. children (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

c. partner (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
d. parents e. other family members f. colleagues
g. friends h. employer i. others

Who were the people who actively discouraged you?

[Pre-coded list – do not read out]
[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]

a. no one (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. children (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

c. partner (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
d. parents e. other family members f. colleagues
g. friends h. employer i. others

In the following I will read out some statements concerning this decision. Please tell me whether you agree.

Making this decision was very difficult. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
10.03.02 v100302
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You were completely free in making the decision to become mobile for your job.
[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.03.03 v100303
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You would make the same decision today again?
Is that definitely not, probably not, probably, or definitely?
(1) definitely not (2) probably not (3) probably (4) definitely
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.04 v1004
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1
When you started to be mobile for your job, was it foreseeable for you that you would still be doing this today?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

10.05 vb1005
Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 01.11 > 2 and ( v0113b + v0113c + v0113d + v0113e + v0113f + v0113g + v0113h + v0113i + v0113k + v0113l + v0113m + v0113n + v0113o + v0113p + v0113q > 2 )
At the time of your first job-related move, was it foreseeable for you that you would be moving repeatedly?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

10.06 v1006
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1
Will you be taking concrete steps to reduce or stop being mobile for your job in the next 12 months?
(1) yes, to reduce it (2) yes, to stop it (3) no (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.07 v1007
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
Thinking about your personal experiences, would you say that other people usually perceive this kind of mobile life you live as ...
(1) something good and positive (2) something neutral and normal (3) something problematic and negative
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
10.08 v1008

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

How about you yourself: As what do you perceive this kind of mobile life?
(1) something good and positive
(2) something neutral and normal
(3) something problematic and negative
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

10.09 v1009

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility more as of a temporary solution or more as of a permanent way of life?
(1) More as of a temporary solution
(2) More as of a permanent way of life
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

10.10 v1010

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility rather as a …
(1) opportunity
(2) need
(3) coercion
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

13 Consequences of Job-Mobility

11.01

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

I will read out now some possible advantages of job-related mobility. Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you ...

11.01.01 v110101

Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.12 = 1

It is the only chance for you and your partner to both work in your jobs.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.02 v110102

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

It is the only chance for you to work for pay.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.03 v110103

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

It improves your career opportunities.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
11.01.04 v110104
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You are able to earn more money.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.05 v110105
Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1
Your children can or could stay in their familiar environment.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.06 v110106
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You do not have to give up your house or apartment.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.07 v110107
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You can stay close to your friends and relatives.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.08 v110108
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
It is just fun to be mobile.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.09 v110109
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You are more independent.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.10 v110110
Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1
The time you and your partner spend together is more intensive.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.11 v110111
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You can live in a nice area.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.12 v110112
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
There are no advantages.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
Now I will read out possible disadvantages you face with your job-related mobility? Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...
11.02.01 v110201
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You are often under time pressure.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.02 v110202
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You are often exhausted.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.03 v110203
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You do not feel really at home anywhere.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.04 v110204
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You are not able to engage in housework as much as necessary.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.05 v110205
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You are less efficient at work.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.06 v110206
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You neglect contacts to people who are important to you.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.07 v110207
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
Mobility causes you high financial costs.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.08 v110208
Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1
You have too little time for your partner.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.09 v110209
Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1
You have too little time for your children.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.10 v110210
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1
You hardly have any leisure time.
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1 ) and 03.01 ≠ 1

It is difficult to build up a partnership.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

There are no disadvantages.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1 ) and 07.07 > 1

How well do you feel supported by your employer? Is that not at all, a little, reasonably well, or very well?
(1) not at all  (2) a little  (3) reasonably well  (4) very well  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1 ) and 07.07 > 1

Does your company support you by providing you with any of the following things:

Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1 ) and 07.07 > 1

providing means of communication for private use
[i] clarification is necessary: ] e.g. a cell phone, an office phone or an e-mail account for you to use freely for private purposes
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: ( mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1 ) and 07.07 > 1

refunding or co-financing travel costs between home and workplace
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

refunding or co-financing costs for extra rent or overnights away from home
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

refunding or co-financing costs for moving
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.02 ≤ mob3year and 07.07 > 1

help to find a job for your partner at the new place
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
**11.04.06  v110406**

**Filter rules:** \( \text{mob3} = 1 \) and \( 04.01 = 1 \) and \( 04.05.01 \leq \text{mob3year} \) and \( 07.07 > 1 \)

help to find a kindergarten or school for your [child / children]
(1) yes   (0) no   (9999) don’t know   (9998) don’t want to say

**11.04.07  v110407**

**Filter rules:** \( \text{mob3} = 1 \) and \( 07.07 > 1 \)

help with managing formal procedures
(1) yes   (0) no   (9999) don’t know   (9998) don’t want to say

**12.03**

**Filter rules:** \( \text{mob1} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob2} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob3} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob4} = 1 \)

In the following I will read out possibilities to support somebody who is mobile for the job. Please tell me whether they would improve your situation not at all, slightly or considerably.

**12.03.01  v0120301**

**Filter rules:** \(( \text{mob1} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob2} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob3} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob4} = 1 \)) and \( 07.07 > 1 \)

a financial or a bigger financial support from your employer
(1) improve not at all   (2) slightly improve   (3) considerably improve
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

**12.03.02  v0120302**

**Filter rules:** \( \text{mob1} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob2} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob4} = 1 \)

a better infrastructure of transport
(1) improve not at all   (2) slightly improve   (3) considerably improve
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

**12.03.03  v0120303**

**Filter rules:** \( \text{mob1} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob2} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob4} = 1 \)

more flexible working hours
(1) improve not at all   (2) slightly improve   (3) considerably improve
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

**12.03.04  v0120304**

**Filter rules:** \( \text{mob1} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob2} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob4} = 1 \)

more possibility to work at home
(1) improve not at all   (2) slightly improve   (3) considerably improve
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

**12.03.05  v0120305**

**Filter rules:** \( \text{mob1} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob2} = 1 \) or \( \text{mob4} = 1 \)

tax incentives regarding the costs of mobility
(1) improve not at all   (2) slightly improve   (3) considerably improve
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know
more personal services provided by the employer

[if clarification is necessary:] ... for example a concierge or an assistant

1. improve not at all  
2. slightly improve  
3. considerably improve

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

more affordable or available services in your environment, like child care or longer opening hours in shops and in government offices

1. improve not at all  
2. slightly improve  
3. considerably improve

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

more support from your partner

1. improve not at all  
2. slightly improve  
3. considerably improve

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

more support from your family

1. improve not at all  
2. slightly improve  
3. considerably improve

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree or fully agree with the following statement: ...

You have developed good strategies to manage your mobile way of life.

1. fully disagree  
2. somewhat disagree  
3. somewhat agree  
4. fully agree

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

You have developed good strategies to integrate yourself and settle into your new location.

1. fully disagree  
2. somewhat disagree  
3. somewhat agree  
4. fully agree

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
12.06 v1206
Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

How do you consider your time during job related travelling? Is it for you primarily a waste of time, a time to relax or rest, a time to do some leisure activities, or a time to work?
(1) a waste of time
(2) time to relax, rest, sleep
(3) time to do leisure activities [like reading, playing games, talking, etc.]
(4) time to work
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

F) Work II

14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile

13.01 v1301
Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0
Would you like to have a job?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

13.02a v130201a
Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0 and 13.01 = 1
In order to get a job, would you be willing to move to another region?
[We mean: far enough that you wouldn’t return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church, ...]
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

13.02b v130201b
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1
In order to get a better job or a promotion, would you be willing to move to another region?
[We mean: far enough that you wouldn’t return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church, ...]
[if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add: ] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 13.02.02 v130202

**Filter rules:** (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Would you be willing to move to foreign country for this purpose?  
*if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:* Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?  
1. Yes, I would do that.  
2. under certain circumstances.  
3. No, I would not do that.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 13.02.03 v130203

**Filter rules:** (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Would you be willing to travel one hour or more one way each day to get to the job?  
*if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:* Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?  
1. Yes, I would do that.  
2. under certain circumstances.  
3. No, I would not do that.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 13.02.04 v130204

**Filter rules:** (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What about travelling once a week someplace where you stay overnight and return only on weekends?  
*if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:* Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?  
1. Yes, I would do that.  
2. under certain circumstances.  
3. No, I would not do that.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 13.02.05 v130205

**Filter rules:** (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What about going frequently on business trips that require overnights away from home?  
*if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:* Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?  
1. Yes, I would do that.  
2. under certain circumstances.  
3. No, I would not do that.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 13.03 v1303

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 or 06.03 = 1

Did you ever refuse a job because it would have meant moving, commuting a long distance, or travelling a lot?  
1. yes  
2. no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
G) Individual Characteristics

15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family

14.01
Filter rules: –
I will read a few statements. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree:

14.01.01a v140101a
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1
If you lost your job today, it would be really hard for you to find an equivalent job.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.01b v140101b
Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.02 = 1
It is really hard for you to find a decent job.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.01c v140101c
Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.02 ≠ 1
If you were looking for a job now, it would be really hard for you to find a decent job.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.02a v140102a
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 = 1
You are very worried not to have enough business.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.02b v140102b
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 > 1
You are very worried to lose your job.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.05 v140105
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 > 1
To promote your job career at your current employer it is necessary to be willing to be mobile.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
14.01.06  v140106
Filter rules: –
In your opinion, it is acceptable that employers expect mobility from their workers.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.08  v140108
Filter rules: –
Your job career could have been more successful if you had had fewer responsibilities for housework and care-giving.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.09  v140109
Filter rules: –
In your opinion it is usually better for the children if the man is the main provider and the woman takes care of the home and the family.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.10  v140110
Filter rules: –
You can always manage to solve difficult problems if you try hard enough.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.01.11  v140111
Filter rules: –
You are very good in reading maps and finding your way.
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

14.02  v1402
Filter rules: –
If you think about relocating to a new region, do you rather think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place or about giving up your current life?
[do not read out answer categories]
(1) think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place?
(2) think about giving up your current life?
(3) both equally
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**14.03** v1403  
*Filter rules:* –  
Do you consider yourself to be more family-oriented or more career-oriented?  
*if clarification is necessary:* Independent from the hours you actually spend with paid work or with housework family, with which of the two would you like to spend the bigger share of the day with if you could choose?  
*do not read out answer categories*  
(1) more family-oriented  
(2) more career-oriented  
(3) both equally  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.04.01a</th>
<th>v140401a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Filter rules:</em> 04.01 = 0 and ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When taking care for family members, did you ever have to stop or interrupt your job for more than one year?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| (1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.04.01b</th>
<th>v140401b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Filter rules:</em> 04.01 = 1 and ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1 )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When taking care for your children or for other family members, did you ever stop or interrupt your job for more than one year?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[includes maternal or parental leave]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| (1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.04.02</th>
<th>v140402</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Filter rules:</em> 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you ever reduce your work hours or work load for this reason?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| (1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.05.01a</th>
<th>v140501a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Filter rules:</em> 03.01 = 1 and 04.01 = 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When taking care for family members, did your partner ever stop or interrupt his/her job for more than one year?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| (1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.05.01b</th>
<th>v140501b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Filter rules:</em> 03.01 = 1 and 04.01 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When taking care for your children or for other family members, did your partner ever stop or interrupt his/her job for more than one year?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[includes maternal or parental leave]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| (1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say |
**14.05.01c v140501c**

*Filter rules:* 14.05.01a = 1 or 14.05.01b = 1

Was that in the past or is it currently the case?

(1) past
(2) currently
(3) both
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**14.05.02 v140502**

*Filter rules:* 03.01 = 1

Did [he/she] ever reduce [his/her] work hours or work load for this reason?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**14.05.02b v140502b**

*Filter rules:* 03.01 = 1 and 14.05.02 = 1

Was that in the past or is it currently the case?

(1) past
(2) currently
(3) both
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1

Which of the following statements applies to you: ...

**14.06.01 v140601**

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1966

You have fewer children than initially planned because of your job career.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**14.06.02 v140602**

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1

Your [child was / children were] born later than initially planned because of your job career.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**14.06.03 v140603**

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 > 1966

You are currently postponing having more children because of your job career.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction

Now I’d like to ask some questions about your health and well-being:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15.01 v1501</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In general, would you say your health is poor, fair, good, or excellent?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) poor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15.02 v1502</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I am going to read a series of statements. Please tell me how much of the time in the past 3 months the statement was true for you, whether never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15.02.01 v150201</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You felt pressed for time. Was that true for you seldom, sometimes, often, or very often in the last 3 months?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15.02.02 v150202</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You felt tired and exhausted. Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15.02.03 v150203</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You felt full of energy and pep. [if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15.02.04 v150204</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You felt in low spirits or depressed. [if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15.02.05 v150205</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You felt good (comfortable) and well-balanced. [if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 15.02.06 v150206

**Filter rules:** —

You felt lonesome.  
*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?  
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

### 15.03

**Filter rules:** —

Now I want to ask about stress. ...

### 15.03.01 v150301

**Filter rules:** —

Within the last three months, how often did you feel stressed because you had too many duties to fulfil? Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?  
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

### 15.03.02 v150302

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1  
How about because of your daily work situation, how often did you feel stressed?  
*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?  
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

### 15.03.03 v150303

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1  
And how often did you feel stressed because of conflicts with your partner?  
*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?  
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

### 15.03.04 v150304

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1  
And what about because of difficulties or worries concerning your children?  
*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?  
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

### 15.04 v1504

**Filter rules:** —

If you think about all aspects of your life: How stressful was your life all in all within the last 3 months? This time please answer on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is not stressful at all, and 10 is very stressful.  
(1) not stressful at all (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) very stressful  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Now I want to ask you about your satisfaction with aspects of life recently, in the last three months.

15.05.01 v150501
How satisfied are you with the availability of public transport in your region?
Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.05.04 v150504
And what about your financial situation? Would that be very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.05.05 v150505
What about your partnership?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.05.06 v150506
How satisfied are you with your relationship to your children?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.05.09 v150509
And with your job situation, how satisfied are you?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** –

All things considered, how satisfied would you say are you with your life within the last 3 months? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 means very dissatisfied and 10 means very satisfied.

(1) very dissatisfied  (2)  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  (9)  (10) very satisfied  
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

### 17 Socio Demographics

We’re almost finished, just a few questions more....

**Filter rules:** –

Which languages do you speak? Please start with the language you speak best including [ interview language ].

*If clarification is necessary:* Count every language in which you could have a conversation if necessary.

*[Do not read out – just mark:]*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>a.</th>
<th>b.</th>
<th>c.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td>Spanish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Greek</td>
<td>Greek</td>
<td>Greek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>Chinese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>other:</td>
<td>other:</td>
<td>other:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(01) English</td>
<td>(02) French</td>
<td>(03) German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(04) Spanish</td>
<td>(05) Italian</td>
<td>(06) Polish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(07) Greek</td>
<td>(08) Serbo-Croatian</td>
<td>(09) Dutch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10) Russian</td>
<td>(11) Turkish</td>
<td>(12) Arabian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13) Chinese</td>
<td>(14) Japanese</td>
<td>(15) other:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(vb1601a1)</td>
<td>(vb1601b1)</td>
<td>(vb1601c1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9998</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
d. (01) English  (02) French  (03) German
(04) Spanish  (05) Italian  (06) Polish
(07) Greek  (08) Serbo-Croatian  (09) Dutch
(10) Russian  (11) Turkish  (12) Arabian
(13) Chinese  (14) Japanese
(15) other: _________________________________________________
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

e. (01) English  (02) French  (03) German
(04) Spanish  (05) Italian  (06) Polish
(07) Greek  (08) Serbo-Croatian  (09) Dutch
(10) Russian  (11) Turkish  (12) Arabian
(13) Chinese  (14) Japanese
(15) other: _________________________________________________
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

f. (01) English  (02) French  (03) German
(04) Spanish  (05) Italian  (06) Polish
(07) Greek  (08) Serbo-Croatian  (09) Dutch
(10) Russian  (11) Turkish  (12) Arabian
(13) Chinese  (14) Japanese
(15) other: _________________________________________________
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

16.05  v1605
Filter rules: –
Do you personally have a laptop?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

16.06  v1606
Filter rules: –
How about having web access in your home?
[if clarification is necessary: We mean only the access, not whether a computer is always available to plug it in]
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

16.07  v1607
Filter rules: –
Do you personally have a car or motorcycle for your own use?
[motorcycle does not include mopeds, scooters or similar]
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
16.08 v1608
Filter rules: 16.07 = 1
On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use it?
(1) daily or nearly daily
(2) weekly
(3) a few times a month
(4) more seldom
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

16.09 v1609
Filter rules: –
And do you have motorway access within 20 minutes of your home?
[If there are questions by the respondent interviewer should explain: “We mean your main
residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which
you might use only work-related or for holidays.”]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

16.10 v1610
Filter rules: –
From your (main) place of living, can you reach railway station with regional trains
within 20 minutes?
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

16.11 v1611
Filter rules: –
What about a railway station with other trains (High speed and inter-city trains), do you
have such a station within 20 minutes?
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

16.12 v1612
Filter rules: –
Can you reach an airport within 45 minutes?
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
16.13 v1613

*Filter rules: –*

On average during the **last twelve months** how frequently did you use public transport of any kind?
*(if respondent asks: busses, street cars, subways, trains of all kinds)*
(1) daily or nearly daily
(2) weekly
(3) a few times a month
(4) more seldom / never
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

16.14 v1614a / v1614b

*Filter rules: in all countries, *except in Spain*

What is your **total net household income**, from all sources? You can tell me either per month or per year.
*[if clarification is necessary:] We mean all sources of income that are available to you and the people you earlier counted as members of your household. Deduct all taxes and payments for social security.*
*[if respondent has difficulties to answer:] It is fine if you give estimate as well as possible.*
*[if respondent doesn’t want to answer:] Would you tell us in which of a number of categories it lies?*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Monthly</th>
<th>Yearly</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a. monthly:</td>
<td>[Euro*]</td>
<td>9000001 prefer to give a category</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. yearly:</td>
<td>[Euro*]</td>
<td>9000001 prefer to give a category</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*In the survey each national questionnaire used the respective survey country’s currency. In the comprehensive data set the currency of Switzerland were converted into Euro.*

16.14.01 v161401

*Filter rules: in Spain: always / in all other countries: if 16.14 = 9000001*

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?
(1) per month (2) per year (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

16.14.02 v161402

*Filter rules: 16.14.01 ≠ 2*

Is your total monthly net household income, ...
(1) not more than [median – 50%]
(2) more than [m – 50%], up to [m – 30%]
(3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%]
(4) more than [m – 15%], up to [median]
(5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%]
(6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%]
(7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%]
(8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%]
(9) more than [m + 80%]
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>-50%</th>
<th>-30%</th>
<th>-15%</th>
<th>Median</th>
<th>+15%</th>
<th>+30%</th>
<th>+50%</th>
<th>+80%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>1,600€</td>
<td>2,200€</td>
<td>2,600€</td>
<td>3,100€</td>
<td>3,600€</td>
<td>4,000€</td>
<td>4,700€</td>
<td>5,600€</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>900€</td>
<td>1,300€</td>
<td>1,500€</td>
<td>1,800€</td>
<td>2,100€</td>
<td>2,400€</td>
<td>2,700€</td>
<td>3,300€</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1,700€</td>
<td>2,300€</td>
<td>2,800€</td>
<td>3,300€</td>
<td>3,900€</td>
<td>4,400€</td>
<td>5,000€</td>
<td>6,000€</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>1,800€</td>
<td>2,500€</td>
<td>3,100€</td>
<td>3,600€</td>
<td>4,200€</td>
<td>4,700€</td>
<td>5,500€</td>
<td>6,500€</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

97
16.14.03 v161403

Filter rules: 16.14.01 = 2

Is your total yearly net household income, ...

(1) not more than [median – 50%]
(2) more than [m – 50%], up to [m – 30%]
(3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%]
(4) more than [m – 15%], up to [median]
(5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%]
(6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%]
(7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%]
(8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%]
(9) more than [m + 80%]

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>-50%</th>
<th>-30%</th>
<th>-15%</th>
<th>Median</th>
<th>+15%</th>
<th>+30%</th>
<th>+50%</th>
<th>+80%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>19,000</td>
<td>26,000</td>
<td>32,000</td>
<td>37,000</td>
<td>43,000</td>
<td>49,000</td>
<td>56,000</td>
<td>67,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>19,000</td>
<td>22,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>33,000</td>
<td>39,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td>52,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>72,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>22,000</td>
<td>31,000</td>
<td>37,000</td>
<td>44,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>57,000</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>79,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

16.15 v1615

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1

Thinking about the contribution to your total household income, who contributes most, you, your partner, or both of you equally?

(1) you
(2) your partner
(3) both of you equally
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

00.06b v0006b

This was the last question. I thank you very much for your interest and participation in our study.
### Questionnaire Content

**A) Screening** ................................. 2

0 Birth year and Sex ................................................................. 2
1 Identification of Job-Mobility .................................................. 2
    Employment Status ............................................................. 2
    Daily Long-Distance Commuters ........................................ 3
    Overnighers ........................................................................ 4
    Recent Relocator in the second wave (Switzerland and France only) ........................................ 5
    Long-Distance Relationships .............................................. 6
    Recent Relocator in the first wave and non-mobile in the second wave ..................................... 7
    Job Mobility of the Partner .................................................. 7

**B) Origin and Place** ................................................................. 9

2 Life History ........................................................................... 9
3 Place of Living ......................................................................... 9

**C) Family Life** .................................................................... 15

4 Partnership ........................................................................... 15
5 Occupational Situation of Partner ......................................... 17
6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents ......................................................... 27
7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework ......................................................... 47

**D) Work I** ........................................................................... 49

8 Job biography ....................................................................... 49
9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay ........... 103
10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay ......................................................... 109

**E) Job Mobility** .................................................................. 110

11 Phenomenology without Screening ................................... 110
    Daily Long-Distance Commuters ....................................... 110
    Overnighers ....................................................................... 111
    Shuttlers (Overnighers I) .................................................... 113
    Vari-Mobiles (Overnighers II) ............................................. 114
    Long-Distance Relationships ............................................ 115
    Recent Relocators in the second wave (Switzerland and France only) ........................................ 116
    Recent Relocator in the first wave an non-mobile in the second wave ........................................ 119

12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility .......................................... 119
13 Consequences of Job-Mobility ............................................ 122

**F) Work II** ........................................................................... 126

14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile ...................................... 126

**G) Individual Characteristics** .............................................. 128

15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family .................... 128
16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction ............................................ 131
17 Socio Demographics ........................................................... 137
A) Screening

0 Birth year and Sex

01.01 vb0101

Filter rules: --

Would you please tell me your year of birth to verify your identity?

In which year were you born?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

00.06 vb0006

Filter rules: --

[Don’t ask just make a note:] sex of the respondent

(0) male (1) female (9999) unclear

1 Identification of Job-Mobility

Employment Status

Filter rules: --

I would like to start with some questions concerning your professional life.

06.01 b0601

Filter rules: --

Do you currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income? [if the respondent is not sure whether his activity counts as a job:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for you in terms of your financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.

[if there is another question:] We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.03 b0603

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0

Have you ever had paid work like this?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

08.04 b0804

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1

In which year did your last job end?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
### Daily Long-Distance Commuters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>On a normal workday, how long does it take to get from home to work?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[if there is a question:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___________ minutes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>On an average month how often do you spend at least one hour to get from home to work?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) 12 days a month or more</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) less than 12 days a month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 &lt; 9991</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do you normally need about the same time for the way back?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 &lt; 9991 and 09.01.02 = 0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>How much time does it usually take to get back home?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___________ minutes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 1 and ( ( 09.01.02 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 60 ) or ( 09.01.02 = 0 and 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 ≥ 120 and 09.01.03 &lt; 9991 ) ) and 09.01.01 &lt; 9991</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>How often per week do you usually make this round trip?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___________ times</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Please think of a typical week. Would that be at least three times?
(1) three times or more
(0) less than three times
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

computing an indicator for defining daily long-distance commuters:
\[ b_{mob1} = 1 \text{ if } ( ( 09.01.02 = 1 \text{ and } 09.01.01 \geq 60 \text{ and } 09.01.01 < 9991 ) \]
\[ \text{or } ( 09.01.02 = 0 \text{ and } 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 \geq 120 \text{ and } 09.01.01 < 9991 \text{ and } 09.01.03 < 9991 ) \]
\[ \text{and } ( 09.01.04 \geq 3 \text{ and } 09.01.04 < 9991 ) \text{ or } ( 09.01.04 = 9997 \text{ and } 09.01.05 = 1 ) \]
\[ b_{mob1} = 0 \text{ in all other cases} \]

Overnights

Some people frequently spend overnights away from home for job-related reasons. We do not mean night-shifts, but rather overnights due to job-related travels, seasonal work or working too far away to return home every day. In the last 12 months, have you spent nights away from home for these kinds of job-related reasons?

[if clarification is necessary: These overnights can be in one piece – that would mean staying away from home over the course of two months. Or the overnights can be spread out over many short trips, for example two overnights every week.]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Could you tell me roughly: How many overnights did you spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average month.

a. ________ overnights per year (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
b. ________ overnights per month (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
c. ________ overnights per week (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Some people are working parts of the year far away from home. Did you have such a working experience in the last 12 months?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean several weeks in a row (at least 2-3 weeks).
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
### 09.02.04  b090204

**Filter rules:** 09.02.03 = 1

Have you spent at least 60 overnights away from home in the last 12 months?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

\[ b_{\text{mob}2} = 1 \text{ if } b090202a \geq 60 \text{ or } b090202b \geq 6 \text{ or } b090202c \geq 2 \]

or (09.02.03 = 1 and 09.02.04 = 1)

\[ b_{\text{mob}2} = 0 \text{ in all other cases} \]

### Recent Relocator in the second wave (Switzerland and France only)

#### SC03.01  bsc0301

**Filter rules:** only in Switzerland and France / 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2007)

Have you ever moved at least 50 km since 2008?

[for interviewer, if question: we think of moves across national borders and within countries]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

#### SC03.02  bsc0302

**Filter rules:** only in Switzerland and France / ( 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2007) )

and SC03.01 = 1

**Test instructions:** SC03.02 > 0

How often?

___________ times (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

#### SC03.03a  bsc0303a

**Filter rules:** only in Switzerland and France / ( 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2007) )

and SC03.01 = 1 and SC03.02 = 1

**Was this move mainly for your own job-related reasons?**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

#### SC03.03b  bsc0303b

**Filter rules:** only in Switzerland and France / ( 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2007) )

and SC03.01 = 1 and SC03.02 > 1

**Was at least one of these moves mainly for your own job-related reasons?**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**computing an indicator for defining Recent Relocators in the second wave:**

[Switzerland and France since 2008]

\[ b_{\text{mob}3} = 1 \text{ if } SC03.01 = 1 \text{ and } (SC03.03a = 1 \text{ or } SC03.03b = 1) \]

\[ b_{\text{mob}3} = 0 \text{ in all other cases} \]
Long-Distance Relationships

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.01</th>
<th>b0301</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> –</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do you currently have a stable relationship?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>[if clarification is necessary:] Is there any person who you yourself define as your partner?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.09</th>
<th>b0309</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.01 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do you and your partner live together in a common household?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.12</th>
<th>b0312</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.01 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Does your partner currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to his/her income?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>[if the respondent is not sure whether the partner’s activity counts as a job:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for your partner in terms of his/her financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>[if there is a question:] We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>09.03.01</th>
<th>b090301</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>If your and your partner’s job situations would allow it: Would you share a common household?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>09.03.02</th>
<th>b090302b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>How long does it usually take you to travel between your residences?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>[if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minutes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**computing an indicator for defining long-distance relationships:**

$b_{mob4} = 1$ if 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1 and 09.03.01 = 1
and 09.03.02 $\geq$ 60 and 09.03.02 < 9001

$b_{mob4} = 0$ in all other cases
**Recent Relocator in the first wave and non-mobile in the second wave**

*Input data from first wave: mob3 (These persons have been mobile as Recent Relocators in the first wave).*

**Computing an indicator for defining Recent Relocators in the first wave:**

[for Germany and Spain]

\[
b_{mob3b} = 1 \text{ if } (mob3 = 1 \text{ and } b_{mob1} = 0 \text{ and } b_{mob2} = 0 \text{ and } b_{mob4} = 0) \\
b_{mob3b} = 0 \text{ in all other cases}
\]

[for France and Switzerland]

\[
b_{mob3b} = 1 \text{ if } (mob3 = 1 \text{ and } b_{mob1} = 0 \text{ and } b_{mob2} = 0 \text{ and } b_{mob3} = 0 \text{ and } b_{mob4} = 0) \\
b_{mob3b} = 0 \text{ in all other cases}
\]

**Job Mobility of the Partner**

*Filter rules*: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1

I would also like to know whether your partner is currently mobile in one of the ways that we have talked about.

**P01** \( b_{0p01b} \)

*Filter rules*: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take your partner to get from home to work, one way?

*If clarification is necessary:* ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation [he/she] uses mostly? [Another advice]: if partner holds more than one job: we mean the job with the longest commuting time and only one way.

__________ minutes

(9996) doesn’t apply / He/She works at home.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**P02** \( b_{0p02} \)

*Filter rules*: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991

How often does he/she commutes per week?

__________ times

(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**P03** \( b_{0p03} \)

*Filter rules*: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

Did she/he spend overnights away from home in the last 12 months, due to job-related reasons?

(1) yes \hspace{1cm} (0) no \hspace{1cm} (9999) don’t know \hspace{1cm} (9998) don’t want to say
Could you tell me roughly: How many overnights did he/she spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average working month.

a. _______ overnights per year    (9998) don’t want to say    (9999) don’t know
b. _______ overnights per month (9998) don’t want to say    (9999) don’t know
c. _______ overnights per week   (9998) don’t want to say    (9999) don’t know

Once she/he is away from home, how many days or weeks in a row does she/he usually spend?

a. _______ days in a row       (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9998) don’t want to say              (9999) don’t know

b. _______ weeks in a row     (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9998) don’t want to say              (9999) don’t know

How often does he/she make such a trip or is away from home? You can tell me either how often in a month or how often in a year – depending on what is easier for you.

[Advice for the interviewer:] It should be any trip / any absence at a stretch (no matter how long) just count once – not outward trip return trip separately.

a. _______ times in a month     (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say              (9999) don’t know

b. _______ times in a year        (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say              (9999) don’t know

Did your partner move a distance of at least 50 km since 2007, mainly for [ his / her ] own job-related reasons?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

computing an indicator for job mobile partners:

b_mob5 = 1 if 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and ( ( P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991 and P02 ≥ 3 )
or ( P03 = 1 and ( b0p0301a ≥ 60 and b0p0301a < 9991 )
or ( b0p0301b ≥ 6 and b0p0301b < 9991 ) or ( b0p0301c ≥ 2 and b0p0301c < 9991 ) ) ) or P04 = 1

b_mob5 = 0 in all other cases
B) Origin and Place

2 Life History

01.15  b0115
Filter rules: –
Please think back to your childhood. How often did you relocate as a child with your parents? Please count only relocations with a distance of more than 50km.
[If clarification is necessary: We mean in your childhood and youth, before you left your parents’ home.]
__________ (number) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.16  b0116
Filter rules: -
Were you born in [survey country]?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.17  b0117
Filter rules: -
Have you ever lived in a foreign country due to job-related reasons or during your apprenticeship for at least 6 months?
(1) yes  (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

3 Place of Living

02.01  b0201
Filter rules: –
Where do you live now?
[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays.
_______________________________________________________(NUTS2 code)
(9996) doesn’t apply / There is no centre of my life in a geographic sense.
(9997) There is more than one place where I live.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

02.02  b0202
Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997
How many different places do you live?
__________ (number of places) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
In which places do you live?
Please, start with the one that you would call your main home.
*If there are questions:/ We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated.

a. ____________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

b. ____________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

c. ____________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

d. ____________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
   (9998) don’t want to say
   (9999) don’t know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

Please answer the following questions with respect to your main home, the one that you mentioned first.

Do you own or rent your dwelling, either personally or as part of a couple?
(1) own  [incl. owned by partner]
(2) rent
(3) place was owned by the parents
(4) lived rent-free  [e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How many people are living in your household, including yourself?
__________ (number) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

How intensely attached do you feel to your own four walls? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is “not at all attached,” and 10 is “strongly attached”?
[at the place mentioned in 02.01 or the first place in 02.03]
(1) not at all attached  (2)  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  (9)  (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
02.05.02  b020502

Filter rules: 02.01 ≠ 9996

How intensely attached do you feel to the town/city/village you live in? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is “not at all attached,” and 10 is “strongly attached”? [at the place mentioned in 02.01 or the first place in 02.03]
(1) not at all attached  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

02.05.03  b020503

Filter rules: only in Spain if 02.01 ≠ 9996

Now how about your attachment to the region you live in, how intensely attached do you feel, once again on the same scale? [at the place mentioned in 02.01 or the first place in 02.03]
(1) not at all attached  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9995) question was not asked  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

02.05.04  b020504

Filter rules: –

And how intensely attached do you feel to [ survey country ]? (1) not at all attached  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

02.05.05  b020505

Filter rules: 01.16 = 0

And how intensely attached do you feel to the country where you were born?
(1) not at all attached  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

02.05.06  b020506

Filter rules: –

How attached do you feel to Europe?
(1) not at all attached  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

02.09  b0209

Filter rules: -

I am going to read three statements. Which one fits you best?
(1) Most of your relatives live close to where you live.
(2) Most of your relatives are concentrated in another location.
(3) Most of your relatives are in multiple locations across [ survey country ] or beyond.
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no relatives.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
02.06 b0206

Filter rules:

I am going to read three more statements. Which one fits you best?
(1) Most of your friends live close to where you live.
(2) Most of your friends are concentrated in another location.
(3) Most of your friends are in multiple locations across [survey country] or beyond.
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

02.08 b0208

Filter rules:

I am going to read once again three statements. Which one fits you best?
(1) Most of your friends know each other.
(2) Some of your friends know each other.
(3) Few of your friends know each other.
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

02.07 b0207

Filter rules:

How often do you have contact with your good friends by phone or in person?
[if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.
We are talking about friends, if they don’t live in the same household]
(1) daily or almost daily
(2) several times a week
(3) once a week
(4) once or several times a month
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
(6) never
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
02.10  b0210

Filter rules: -

And how often do you have contact with your parents by phone or in person?
[if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]
(1) daily or almost daily
(2) several times a week
(3) once a week
(4) once or several times a month
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
(6) never
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no parents.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

02.11  b0211

Filter rules: -

And with other relatives?
[if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.
With relatives we mean for example siblings, uncles and aunts, cousins etc, as long as they don’t live in the same household.]
(1) daily or almost daily
(2) several times a week
(3) once a week
(4) once or several times a month
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
(6) never
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no relatives.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

02.12  b0212

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

How oft do you have contact to colleagues, socially outside work, by phone or in person?
[if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]
(1) daily or almost daily
(2) several times a week
(3) once a week
(4) once or several times a month
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
(6) never
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no colleagues.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 02.13 b0213
**Filter rules:** -

**How often do you spend your leisure time doing sports, socially together with others or in clubs?**
(1) daily or almost daily  
(2) several times a week  
(3) once a week  
(4) once or several times a month  
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)  
(6) never  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 02.14 b0214
**Filter rules:** -

**How often do you participate in activities of political parties, local affairs or citizens’ initiatives during your leisure time?**
(1) daily or almost daily  
(2) several times a week  
(3) once a week  
(4) once or several times a month  
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)  
(6) never  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 02.15 b0215
**Filter rules:** -

**How often do you get voluntarily involved with clubs, associations or social services?**
(1) daily or almost daily  
(2) a few times a week  
(3) once a week  
(4) once or several times a month  
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)  
(6) never  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 02.16 b0216
**Filter rules:** 02.14 = 6 and 02.15 = 6

**How often have you been engaged politically or voluntarily in the past?**
(1) daily or almost daily  
(2) several times a week  
(3) once a week  
(4) once or several times a month  
(5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)  
(6) never  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: \( b_{\text{mob3b}} = 1 \) and \((02.14 < 6 \text{ or } 02.15 < 6 \text{ or } 02.16 < 6)\)

When we interviewed you for the first time, you told us, that you moved between 2004 and 2007 for job-related reasons. When we talk about mobility in the following, we mean this relocation.

Filter rules: \( (b_{\text{mob1}} = 1 \text{ or } b_{\text{mob2}} = 1 \text{ or } b_{\text{mob3}} = 1 \text{ or } b_{\text{mob3b}} = 1 \text{ or } b_{\text{mob4}} = 1) \) and \((02.14 < 6 \text{ or } 02.15 < 6 \text{ or } 02.16 < 6)\)

Has your job-related mobility or did it have any impact on your political or voluntary engagement? Which of the following 4 statements fits your situation?

Due to my mobility I …
(1) reduced my political or voluntary engagement.
(2) stopped it.
(3) expanded it.
(4) I did not change it.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

C) Family Life

4 Partnership

Filter rules: \( 03.01 = 1 \)

I would like to ask some more question about your partner. In which year did your relationship begin, approximately?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean in what year did the two of you start defining yourselves as being a couple (as dating). We do not (necessarily) mean the year where you first met, the start of cohabitation/living together or the marriage date.

[Another advice:] If respondent is insecure, it fulfills a roughly declaration of the year.

\[
\text{__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say}
\]

Filter rules Germany: \( 03.01 = 1 \) and \((03.02 = 2009 \text{ or } 03.02 = 2010)\)

Filter rules Spain, Switzerland, France: \( 03.01 = 1 \) and \((03.02 = 2010 \text{ or } 03.02 = 2011)\)

And in which month did it start?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Filter Rules</th>
<th>Possible Responses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03.03 Are you married to this person?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.04 In what year did you marry?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.05 Is this your first marriage?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.06 What is your current legal marriage status?</td>
<td>03.03 ≠ 1</td>
<td>(1) Never married (2) Married or remarried, but living separated (3) Divorced (4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Widowed (5) PaCS / eingetragene Partnerschaft (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.07 In which year was your partner born?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.43 Has your partner the [survey country] citizenship?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5 Occupational Situation of Partner

03.11 b0311

*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1*

Which is the highest educational level that your partner/spouse has achieved so far?

(1) none  
(2) primary / compulsory / elementary school  
(3) lower-level secondary  
(4) upper-level secondary / high school  
(5) tertiary / university / college  
(6) PhD, postdoctoral  
(9000) other  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

03.13 b031301 / ... / b031308

*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0*

You said before that your partner is not working for pay: How does your partner spend his/her time instead of working for pay? Is he/she studying, keeping house, or something else?

[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn’t know what to answer:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. in education (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

02. unemployed (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply  
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

03. homemaking  
05. disabled  
07. maternal or parental leave  
08. other

03.14 b0314

*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1 )*

Does your partner currently have more than one job?

(1) yes  (0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

03.17a b0317a

*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1 ) and 03.14 = 0*

How many hours does your partner usually work per week?

[For interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.]

________ hours  
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
All jobs together: How many hours does your partner work normally in a week? 
[for interviewer, if question: including paid and unpaid overtime.

_____ hours

(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In the following we are interested in the main job of your partner.
[if clarification is necessary:] For the following questions we need to talk about one particular job. So, maybe we could talk the one that pays most.

What is your partner’s current occupation? Would you please name his/her activity?
[further advice]: Please enter as accurate as possible and give a description where necessary.

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Does he/she have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?
(1) open-ended
(2) fixed-term (including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work)
(3) He/She does not have a work contract at all.
(4) He/She is self-employed.
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How free is your partner in deciding when to start and when to end his/her work day?
[if clarification is necessary:] It is not enough if he/she has varying work hours, but can he/she personally influence from when to when he/she works?
(1) He/She is totally or mainly free to choose his/her work hours.
(2) Within certain limits he/she has some flexibility to choose his/her work hours.
(3) He/She is not at all free to choose his/her work hours.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
03.25 b0325

Filter rules: —

Now, I am speaking about your past relationships.

*Please think only about relationships that lasted for a minimum of 1 year.*

In which year did your first relationship start?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9006) Only if there is no other possibility: respondent refuses questions about he/her past relationships in general. (for this respondents the interview continues directly with 14.01)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

03.25a b0325a

Filter rules: 03.25 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

03.25b b0325b

Filter rules: ( 03.25 < 9001 and 03.25 > 0) or ( 03.25a < 9998 and 03.25a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January
(2) February
(3) March
(4) April
(5) May
(6) June
(7) July
(8) August
(9) September
(10) October
(11) November
(12) December
(21) spring
(22) summer
(23) autumn
(24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

03.26 b0326

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006

Did you live together in a common household?

*[if clarification is necessary: This question doesn’t refer to the whole duration of the relationship.]*

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

03.27 b0327

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006

In which year did this relationship end?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**03.27a**

*Filter rules:* 03.27 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

---

**03.27b**

*Filter rules:* (03.27 < 9001 and 03.27 > 0) or (03.27a < 9998 and 03.27a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

---

**03.28**

*Filter rules:* 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001

In which year did your second relationship start?

____ ____ ____ ____ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

---

**03.28a**

*Filter rules:* 03.28 = 9999 (see comment „instructions for programming”)

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

---

**03.28b**

*Filter rules:* (03.28 < 9001 and 03.28 > 0) or (03.28a < 9998 and 03.28a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

---

**03.29**

*Filter rules:* 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
In which year did this relationship end?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

In which year did your third relationship start?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
03.31b b031b

Filter rules: (03.31 < 9001 and 03.31 > 0) or (03.31a < 9998 and 03.31a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

03.32 b0332

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

03.33 b0333

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

03.33a b0333a

Filter rules: 03.33 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

03.33b b0333b

Filter rules: (03.33 < 9001 and 03.33 > 0) or (03.33a < 9998 and 03.33a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.
In which year did your fourth relationship start?

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did this relationship end?

(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**03.36b** b0336b

*Filter rules:* (03.36 < 9001 and 03.36 > 0) or (03.36a < 9998 and 03.36a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

**03.37** b0337

*Filter rules:* 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fifth relationship start?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**03.37a** b0337a

*Filter rules:* 03.37 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**03.37b** b0337b

*Filter rules:* (03.37 < 9001 and 03.37 > 0) or (03.37a < 9998 and 03.37a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

**03.38** b0338

*Filter rules:* 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
In which year did this relationship end?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April
(5) May
(6) June
(7) July
(8) August
(9) September
(10) October
(11) November
(12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

In which year did your sixth relationship start?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
03.40b  b0340b

*Filter rules:* (03.40 < 9001 and 03.40 > 0) or (03.40a < 9998 and 03.40a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (23) autumn
(24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

03.41  b0341

*Filter rules:* 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001 and 03.39 ≠ 9001 and 03.40 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

03.42  b0342

*Filter rules:* 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001 and 03.39 ≠ 9001 and 03.40 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

_____ _____ _____ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

03.42a  b0342a

*Filter rules:* 03.42 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

03.42b  b0342b

*Filter rules:* (03.42 < 9001 and 03.42 > 0) or (03.42a < 9998 and 03.42a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (23) autumn
(24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Filter Rules</th>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04.01</td>
<td>b0401</td>
<td>Do you have any children, including step, foster or adopted children, living either with you or somewhere else?</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.02</td>
<td>b0402</td>
<td>How many children do you have all in all?</td>
<td>__________ (number of children) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.03</td>
<td>b0403</td>
<td>Among those children, do you have step, foster or adopted children?</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.04</td>
<td>b0404</td>
<td>Do all of them permanently live with you in your household?</td>
<td>If any of your children also has a household on its own and only stays with you, for example, on weekends it is a “no”. All children are meant, not only step-, foster or adopted children.</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.05</td>
<td>b04051</td>
<td>In which year was that child born?</td>
<td>__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.06</td>
<td>b0406011 / ... / b0406015</td>
<td>Is that child... [read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]</td>
<td>[Analogue:] 02. a step child 03. an adopted child 04. a foster child 05. other kind of link</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**04.07.01 b040701**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.02 = 1 or 04.04 = 0 )*

**Is this child living within your household?**

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**04.08.01 b040801**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3 )*

**Where does this child stay when not with you?**

*do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person/*

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**04.09.01 b040901**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3 ) and 04.08.01 ≠ 5 and 04.08.01 < 9001*

**How often do you have contact with this child?**

(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 2*

**Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991*

**Let’s talk about the second oldest of your children.**

**04.05.02 b040502**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991*

**In which year was that child born?**

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
### Is that child…

**[read out answer categories:]**

- **01.** your own
  - [biological child]
    - (1) applies
    - (0) doesn’t apply
    - (998) don’t want to say
    - (999) don’t know

**[Analogue:]**

- 02. a step child
- 03. an adopted child
- 04. a foster child
- 05. other kind of link

### Is this child living within your household?

- (1) yes, permanently
- (2) yes, from time to time
- (3) no
  - (998) don’t want to say
  - (999) don’t know

### Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
  - (9000) other
  - (998) don’t want to say
  - (999) don’t know

### How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
  - (997) irregular, hard to predict
  - (998) don’t want to say
  - (999) don’t know
Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 3

Let’s talk about the third oldest of your children.

04.05.03  b040503
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.03  b0406031 / ... / b0406035
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
    (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:] 02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

04.07.03  b040703
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.08.03  b040803
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
04.09.03 b040903

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3 ) and 04.08.03 ≠ 5 and 04.08.03 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 4

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the forth oldest of your children.

04.05.04 b040504

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.04 b0406041 / ... / b0406045

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child]          (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
    (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]  
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

04.07.04 b040704

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.04 = 2 or 04.07.04 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

1. with the other parent
2. with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
3. institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
4. left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
5. dead, no contact, disappeared
6. (9000) other
7. (9998) don’t want to say
8. (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.04 = 2 or 04.07.04 = 3 ) and 04.08.04 ≠ 5 and 04.08.04 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

1. at least once a week
2. at least once a month
3. once or several times a year
4. (0) never
5. (9997) irregular, hard to predict
6. (9998) don’t want to say
7. (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 5

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the fifth oldest of your children.

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

__________ (year)

(9999) don’t know
(9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]
1. applies
2. (0) doesn’t apply
3. (9998) don’t want to say
4. (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link
Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Let’s talk about the sixth oldest of your children.
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…

(read out answer categories:) [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child]   (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child 03. an adopted child
04. a foster child 05. other kind of link

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3 )
and 04.08.06 ≠ 5 and 04.08.06 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 7

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.
Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 7$ and $04.02 < 9991$

Let’s talk about the seventh oldest of your children.

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 6$ and $04.02 < 9991$

In which year was that child born?

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 6$ and $04.02 < 9991$ and $04.03 = 1$

Is that child…

[read out answer categories:]

01. your own  [biological child]  (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]  

02. a step child  
03. an adopted child  
04. a foster child  
05. other kind of link

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 6$ and $04.02 < 9991$ and $04.04 = 0$

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 6$ and $04.02 < 9991$ and ($04.07.07 = 2$ or $04.07.07 = 3$)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 6$ and $04.02 < 9991$ and ($04.07.07 = 2$ or $04.07.07 = 3$) and $04.08.07 \neq 5$ and $04.08.07 < 9001$

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 = 8$

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 8$ and $04.02 < 9991$

Let’s talk about the eighth oldest of your children.

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 7$ and $04.02 < 9991$

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 7$ and $04.02 < 9991$ and $04.03 = 1$

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:] 02. a step child 03. an adopted child 04. a foster child 05. other kind of link

Filter rules: $04.01 = 1$ and $04.02 > 7$ and $04.02 < 9991$ and $04.04 = 0$

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link
**04.07.09 b040709**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0*

**Is this child living within your household?**

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**04.08.09 b040809**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3 )*

**Where does this child stay when not with you?**

*do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person/

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**04.09.09 b040909**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3 ) and 04.08.09 ≠ 5 and 04.08.09 < 9001*

**How often do you have contact with this child?**

(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 10*

**Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991*

**Let’s talk about the tenth oldest of your children.**

**04.05.10 b040510**

*Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991*

**In which year was that child born?**

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
Is that child…

[read out answer categories:]          [multiple answers possible]
01. your own  [biological child]         (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply
      (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the eleventh oldest of your children.

04.05.11 b040511
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.11 b040611 / ... / b0406115
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

04.07.11 b040711
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.08.11 b040811
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.11 = 2 or 04.07.11 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**04.09.11**  b040911

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.11 = 2 or 04.07.11 = 3 )  
and 04.08.11 ≠ 5 and 04.08.11 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?  
(3) at least once a week  
(2) at least once a month  
(1) once or several times a year  
(0) never  
(9997) irregular, hard to predict  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.02 = 12 or ( 04.02 > 12 and 04.02 < 9991 ) )

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

**04.05.12**  b040512

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?  
__________(year)  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**04.06.12**  b040612 / ... / b0406125

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…

[read out answer categories:]  
[read out answer categories:]  
[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]  
(1) applies  
(0) doesn’t apply  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]  
02. a step child  
03. an adopted child  
04. a foster child  
05. other kind of link

**04.07.12**  b040712

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?  
(1) yes, permanently  
(2) yes, from time to time  
(3) no  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Are you currently on maternal or parental leave?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Do you pay anyone to care for your child, such as a nanny or a day mother?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Do you pay anyone to care for your children, such as a nanny or a day mother?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
04.20c b04020c
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.20a = 1
How often do you have someone care for your child for pay?
(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

04.20d b04020d
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.20b = 1
How often do you have someone care for your children for pay?
(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

04.21a b0421a
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2003
Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2004
Is your child attending kindergarten or a day nursery?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.21b b0421b
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2003)
Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: (replace “2003” with “2004”) Are any of your children attending kindergarten or a day nursery?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.23a b0423a
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1997
Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1998
Is your child ever in the care of its grandparents?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.23b b0423b
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1997)
Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: (replace “1997” with “1998”) Are your children ever in the care of their grandparents?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.23c b0423c
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.23a = 1
How often is your child in the care of their grandparents?
Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?
(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.23b = 1

How often are your children in the care of their grandparents?
Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?
(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** –

[don’t read out – just fill out if accidental alluded:]

Parents of respondent (and respondent’s partner) are not alive anymore?
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

Do you intend to have or adopt another child within the next 3 years?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** 04.25 = 0

Do you want to have or adopt another child someday in the future?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules Germany:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1993

**Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1994

Do you have grandchildren?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.26 = 1

How many?
__________ (number of grandchildren) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 0

How important are job-related reasons for the fact that you not have children?
Are they not important at all, not important, important or very important?
(1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 06.01 = 0

Is it a reason that you currently don’t have a job?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Filter Rules</th>
<th>Answers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that your partner currently doesn’t have a job?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } 03.01 = 1 \text{ and } 03.12 = 0)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that you and your partner are maintaining two different households for your job?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } b_mob4 = 1)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that you are often away overnight for your job?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } b_mob2 = 1)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that you currently have a long commute for your job?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } b_mob1 = 1)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has it to do with the fact that you moved for your job?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } (b_mob3 = 1 \text{ or } b_mob3b = 1))</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that your partner currently is mobile for her/his job?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } b_mob5 = 1)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is your job a reason – for example too much work, stress, or responsibility?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } 06.01 = 1)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is your partner’s job a reason?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001 \text{ and } 03.01 = 1 \text{ and } 03.12 = 1)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is your financial situation a reason?</td>
<td>(04.01 = 0 \text{ and } 04.28 &gt; 1 \text{ and } 04.28 &lt; 9001)</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Filter rules: 04.01 = 0

**Do you intend to have or adopt a child within the next 3 years?**

| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don’t know | (9998) don’t want to say |

### Filter rules: 04.28.01 = 0

**Do you want to have or adopt a child someday in the future?**

| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don’t know | (9998) don’t want to say |

### Filter rules: 03.01 = 0 and ( 04.01 = 0 or ( 04.07.01 ≠ 1 and 04.07.02 ≠ 1 and 04.07.03 ≠ 1 and 04.07.04 ≠ 1 and 04.07.05 ≠ 1 and 04.07.06 ≠ 1 and 04.07.07 ≠ 1 and 04.07.08 ≠ 1 and 04.07.09 ≠ 1 and 04.07.10 ≠ 1 and 04.07.11 ≠ 1 and 04.07.12 ≠ 1 ) ) and 04.23pa ≠ 1

**Do any of your parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?**

*[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.*

*[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.*

| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don’t know | (9998) don’t want to say |

### Filter rules: 03.01 = 0 and 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.04 = 1 or 04.07.01 = 1 or 04.07.02 = 1 or 04.07.03 = 1 or 04.07.04 = 1 or 04.07.05 = 1 or 04.07.06 = 1 or 04.07.07 = 1 or 04.07.08 = 1 or 04.07.09 = 1 or 04.07.10 = 1 or 04.07.11 = 1 or 04.07.12 = 1 ) ) and 04.23pa ≠ 1

**Do any of your parents or the grandparents of your children live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?**

*[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.*

*[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.*

| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don’t know | (9998) don’t want to say |

### Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1 and 04.23pa ≠ 1

**Do any of your parents or your partner’s parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?**

*[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.*

*[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.*

| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don’t know | (9998) don’t want to say |

### Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 04.23pa ≠ 1

**Do any of your parents or your partner’s parents live within a distance within 20 minutes to drive from your home?**

*[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.*

*[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.*

| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don’t know | (9998) don’t want to say |
Filter rules:

Parents of respondent (and respondent’s partner) are not alive anymore?
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

Filter rules: 04.31a = 1 or 04.31b = 1 or 04.31c = 1 or 04.31d = 1

How many?

__________ (number of parents) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Now I will read a few statements that might describe your partnership, and I would like you to tell me for each of them how much you agree.

In your leisure time you have most activities together with your partner. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

You don’t have to see one another every day in order to have a good relationship or partnership.
[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

When you go out with friends, visit them, or host them you do this most often together.
[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Filter rules Germany: \(03.01 = 1\) and \(04.01 = 1\) and \((04.04 = 1\) and \(04.05.01 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.02 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.03 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.04 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.05 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.06 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.07 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.08 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.09 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.10 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.11 \geq 1997\) or \(04.05.12 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.01 = 1\) and \(04.05.01 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.02 = 1\) and \(04.05.02 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.03 = 1\) and \(04.05.03 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.04 = 1\) and \(04.05.04 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.05 = 1\) and \(04.05.05 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.06 = 1\) and \(04.05.06 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.07 = 1\) and \(04.05.07 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.08 = 1\) and \(04.05.08 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.09 = 1\) and \(04.05.09 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.10 = 1\) and \(04.05.10 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.11 = 1\) and \(04.05.11 \geq 1997\) \()\) or \((04.07.12 = 1\) and \(04.05.12 \geq 1997\) \()\)

Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: (replace “1997” with “1998”)

Who cares for children? Is that only you, mainly you, mainly your partner, only your partner, or you and your partner equally?
(1) only you
(2) mainly you
(3) you and your partner equally
(4) mainly your partner
(5) only your partner
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: \(03.01 = 1\) and \(03.09 = 1\)

Who of you spends time in handling housework? Is that only you, mainly you, mainly your partner, or you and your partner equally?
[if clarification is necessary:] Think of cooking, grocery shopping, doing laundry, or even organizing and supervising a household help.
(1) only you
(2) mainly you
(3) you and your partner equally
(4) mainly your partner
(5) only your partner
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Do you pay anyone frequently to do household work for you?
[This can include housecleaning, laundry, yard maintenance – but not child care]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Did you seriously speak with your partner about breaking up your relationship during the last year?
[if clarification is necessary: We mean an ending of your relationship or marriage.]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
If you think about your future: do you believe that you will still be together with your current partner in 3 years?
(1) I’m sure that I will still be together with my current partner.
(2) I’m not sure what the future will bring.
(3) I think we will be separated.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

D) Work I

8 Job biography

Now, let's talk about your professional career.
Please think only about jobs that lasted for a minimum of 1 year.
In which year did your first job start? 
(if clarification is necessary:) We mean paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income.

____ ____ ____ ____ (year)
(9001) I never had a job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?
_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your first job started?
(do not read out answer categories!)
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
06.13 b0613

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

_____ _____ _____ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.13a b0613a

Filter rules: 06.13 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.14 b0614

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.13 < 9001 and 06.13 > 0) or (06.13a < 9998 and 06.13a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your first job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.15 b0615

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.15.01 b061501

Filter rules: 06.15 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.18 b0618j/b0618m

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

______ years

______ months

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
**06.15.02**  
*Filter rules:* 06.15.01 = 0  
In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
__________ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know  

**06.15.02a**  
*Filter rules:* 06.15.02 = 9999  
[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?  
_______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know  

**06.15.03**  
*Filter rules:* 06.15.01 = 0 and ((06.15.02 < 9001 and 06.15.02 > 0) or (06.15.02a < 9998 and 06.15.02a > 0))  
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?  
[Do not read out answer categories!]  
(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know  

**06.15.04**  
*Filter rules:* 06.15.01 = 0  
In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
__________ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I’m still commuting.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know  

**06.15.04a**  
*Filter rules:* 06.15.04 = 9999  
[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?  
_______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
**06.15.05**  b061505

*Filter rules:* 06.15.01 = 0 and ((06.15.04 < 9001 and 06.15.04 > 0) or (06.15.04a < 9998 and 06.15.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer
(23) autumn  (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.16**  b0616

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.16.01**  b061601

*Filter rules:* 06.16 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.19**  b0619

*Filter rules:* 06.16.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.16.02**  b061602

*Filter rules:* 06.16.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

_______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.16.02 = 9999
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.16.03
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.16.01 = 0
In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?
_______ _______ _______ _______ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.16.04 = 9999
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
06.16.05 b061605

**Filter rules:** 06.16.01 = 0 and ((06.16.04 < 9001 and 06.16.04 > 0) or (06.16.04a < 9998 and 06.16.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May       (6) June
(7) July     (8) August    (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer   (23) autumn
(24) winter  (9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.17 b0617

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

06.21 b0621

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001

In which year did your second job start that lasted for one year or longer?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.21a b0621a

**Filter rules:** 06.21 = 9999
*[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

06.22 b0622

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.21 < 9001 and 06.21 > 0) or (06.21a < 9998 and 06.21a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your second job started?
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May       (6) June
(7) July     (8) August    (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer   (23) autumn
(24) winter  (9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 06.23 b0623
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

_______ (year)

(9001) I still bear this activity.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 06.23a b0623a
**Filter rules:** 06.23 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

### 06.24 b0624
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.23 < 9001 and 06.23 > 0) or (06.23a < 9998 and 06.23a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your second job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

1. January  
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
21. spring
22. summer
23. autumn
24. winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 06.25 b0625
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

1. yes  
0. no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

### 06.25.01 b062501
**Filter rules:** 06.25 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

1. yes, for the entire duration of the job
0. no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
3. no, for several periods
9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don’t know

(9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ _____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.25.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0 and ((06.25.02 < 9001 and 06.25.02 > 0) or (06.25.02a < 9001 and 06.25.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March

(4) April (5) May (6) June

(7) July (8) August (9) September

(10) October (11) November (12) December

(21) spring (22) summer

(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ _____ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I’m still commuting.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know
06.25.04a \hspace{1cm} b062504a

**Filter rules:** 06.25.04 = 9999

*if respondent thinks too long, ask:*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age) \hspace{0.5cm} (9998) don’t want to say \hspace{0.5cm} (9999) don’t know

06.25.05 \hspace{1cm} b062505

**Filter rules:** 06.25.01 = 0 and ((06.25.04 < 9001 and 06.25.04 > 0) or (06.25.04a < 9998 and 06.25.04a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**

*do not read out answer categories!*

(1) January \hspace{0.5cm} (2) February \hspace{0.5cm} (3) March

(4) April \hspace{0.5cm} (5) May \hspace{0.5cm} (6) June

(7) July \hspace{0.5cm} (8) August \hspace{0.5cm} (9) September

(10) October \hspace{0.5cm} (11) November \hspace{0.5cm} (12) December

(21) spring \hspace{0.5cm} (22) summer

(23) autumn \hspace{0.5cm} (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

06.26 \hspace{1cm} b0626

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001

**Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?**

*if clarification is necessary:* *All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.*

(1) yes \hspace{0.5cm} (0) no \hspace{0.5cm} (9999) don’t know \hspace{0.5cm} (9998) don’t want to say

06.26.01 \hspace{1cm} b062601

**Filter rules:** 06.26 = 1

**Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?**

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job

(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)

(3) no, for several periods

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9999) don’t know \hspace{0.5cm} (9998) don’t want to say

06.29 \hspace{1cm} b0629

**Filter rules:** 06.26.01 = 3

**Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)**

*advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*

______ years

______ months

(9999) don’t know \hspace{0.5cm} (9998) don’t want to say
In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did your third job start that lasted for one year or longer?

_____ _____ _____ _____ (year)

(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your third job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
In which year did this job end?

_______ ______ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your third job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
______years
______months
(9999) don’t know}

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
______ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.35.04 = 9999

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0 and ((06.35.04 < 9001 and 06.35.04 > 0) or (06.35.04a < 9998 and 06.35.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?
[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.36 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
______years
______months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
06.36.02 b063602

**Filter rules:** 06.36.01 = 0

**In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?**

_____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.36.02a b063602a

**Filter rules:** 06.36.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.36.03 b063603

**Filter rules:** 06.36.01 = 0 and ((06.36.02 < 9001 and 06.36.02 > 0) or (06.36.02a < 9998 and 06.36.02a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?**

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.36.04 b063604

**Filter rules:** 06.36.01 = 0

**In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?**

_____ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.36.04a b063604a

**Filter rules:** 06.36.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0 and ((06.36.04 < 9001 and 06.36.04 > 0) or (06.36.04a < 9998 and 06.36.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fourth job start that lasted for one year or longer?
______ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.41 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.41 < 9001 and 06.41 > 0) or (06.41a < 9998 and 06.41a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fourth job started?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.43**  
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

**In which year did this job end?**

_______ ______ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

---

**06.43a**  
**Filter rules:** 06.43 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?**

_______ (age)  

(9998) don’t want to say  

(9999) don’t know

---

**06.44**  
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.43 < 9001 and 06.43 > 0) or (06.43a < 9998 and 06.43a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fourth job ended?**

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  

(9998) don’t want to say  

(9999) don’t know

---

**06.45**  
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

**Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?**

(1) yes  
(0) no  

(9999) don’t know  

(9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.45.01**  
**Filter rules:** 06.45 = 1

**Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?**

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I’m still commuting  

(9999) don’t know  

(9998) don’t want to say
Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months

(9999) don’t know                      (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

______ _______ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April   (5) May     (6) June
(7) July    (8) August  (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

______ _______ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.45.04a**  
*Filter rules: 06.45.04 = 9999*

*if respondent thinks too long, ask:*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?***

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.45.05**  
*Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0 and ((06.45.04 < 9001 and 06.45.04 > 0) or (06.45.04a < 9998 and 06.45.04a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

1) January  
2) February  
3) March  
4) April  
5) May  
6) June  
7) July  
8) August  
9) September  
10) October  
11) November  
12) December  
21) spring  
22) summer  
23) autumn  
24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.46**  
*Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001*

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?  
*[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.*

1) yes  
0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.46.01**  
*Filter rules: 06.46 = 1*

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?  
1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I am still doing this.  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.49**  
*Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 3*

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)*  
*[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]*

______ years  
______ months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
06.46.02 b064602

**Filter rules:** 06.46.01 = 0

**In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?**

______ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

06.46.02a b064602a

**Filter rules:** 06.46.02 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.46.03 b064603

**Filter rules:** 06.46.01 = 0 and ((06.46.02 < 9001 and 06.46.02 > 0) or (06.46.02a < 9998 and 06.46.02a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?**

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January (2) February (3) March

(4) April (5) May (6) June

(7) July (8) August (9) September

(10) October (11) November (12) December

(21) spring (22) summer

(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

06.46.04 b064604

**Filter rules:** 06.46.01 = 0

**In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?**

______ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

06.46.04a b064604a

**Filter rules:** 06.46.04 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.46.05**  
*Filter rules*: 06.46.01 = 0 and ((06.46.04 < 9001 and 06.46.04 > 0) or (06.46.04a < 9998 and 06.46.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?  
*do not read out answer categories!*

1. January  
2. February  
3. March  
4. April  
5. May  
6. June  
7. July  
8. August  
9. September  
10. October  
11. November  
12. December  
13. Spring  
14. Summer  
15. Autumn  
16. Winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.47**  
*Filter rules*: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?  
1. yes  
2. no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.51**  
*Filter rules*: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fifth job start that lasted for one year or longer?  
___ ___ ___ ___ (year)  
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.51a**  
*Filter rules*: 06.51 = 9999  
*If respondent takes time, continue asking:*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?  
______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
06.52  b0652

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.51 < 9001 and 06.51 > 0) or (06.51a < 9998 and 06.51a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fifth job started?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (23) autumn  (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.53  b0653

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

_______ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.53a  b0653a

Filter rules: 06.53 = 9999
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

06.54  b0654

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.53 < 9001 and 06.53 > 0) or (06.53a < 9998 and 06.53a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fifth job ended?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (23) autumn  (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?**

1. yes
2. no
3. I don’t know
4. I don’t want to say

**Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?**

1. yes, for the entire duration of the job
2. no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
3. no, for several periods
4. I’m still commuting
5. I don’t know
6. I don’t want to say

**Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)**

[Advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

5. I don’t know

6. I don’t want to say

**In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**

_____ (year)

5. With the beginning of the job
6. I don’t want to say
7. I don’t know

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

_____ (age)

5. I don’t want to say
6. I don’t know
**06.55.03 b065503**

*Filter rules: 06.55.01 = 0 and ((06.55.02 < 9001 and 06.55.02 > 0) or (06.55.02a < 9998 and 06.55.02a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

*do not read out answer categories!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1) January</th>
<th>(2) February</th>
<th>(3) March</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(4) April</td>
<td>(5) May</td>
<td>(6) June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) July</td>
<td>(8) August</td>
<td>(9) September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) October</td>
<td>(11) November</td>
<td>(12) December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21) spring</td>
<td>(22) summer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(23) autumn</td>
<td>(24) winter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.55.04 b065504**

*Filter rules: 06.55.01 = 0*

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.55.04a b065504a**

*Filter rules: 06.55.04 = 9999*

*if respondent thinks too long, ask:*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.55.05 b065505**

*Filter rules: 06.55.01 = 0 and ((06.55.04 < 9001 and 06.55.04 > 0) or (06.55.04a < 9998 and 06.55.04a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

*do not read out answer categories!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1) January</th>
<th>(2) February</th>
<th>(3) March</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(4) April</td>
<td>(5) May</td>
<td>(6) June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) July</td>
<td>(8) August</td>
<td>(9) September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) October</td>
<td>(11) November</td>
<td>(12) December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21) spring</td>
<td>(22) summer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(23) autumn</td>
<td>(24) winter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.56** b0656

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

*If clarification is necessary:* All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.56.01** b065601

*Filter rules:* 06.56 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.59** b0659

*Filter rules:* 06.56.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.56.02** b065602

*Filter rules:* 06.56.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

_______ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.56.02a** b065602a

*Filter rules:* 06.56.02 = 9999

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:] Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
### Filter rules: 06.56.01 = 0 and ((06.56.02 < 9001 and 06.56.02 > 0) or (06.56.02a < 9998 and 06.56.02a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?**

*do not read out answer categories!*

| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April   | (5) May      | (6) June  |
| (7) July    | (8) August   | (9) September |
| (10) October| (11) November| (12) December|
| (21) spring | (22) summer  |            |
| (23) autumn | (24) winter  |            |

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### Filter rules: 06.56.01 = 0

**In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?**

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### Filter rules: 06.56.04 = 9999

*if respondent takes time, continue asking:*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

### Filter rules: 06.56.01 = 0 and ((06.56.04 < 9001 and 06.56.04 > 0) or (06.56.04a < 9998 and 06.56.04a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?**

*do not read out answer categories!*

| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April   | (5) May      | (6) June  |
| (7) July    | (8) August   | (9) September |
| (10) October| (11) November| (12) December|
| (21) spring | (22) summer  |            |
| (23) autumn | (24) winter  |            |

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.57**

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001

**Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.61**

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001

**In which year did your sixth job start that lasted for one year or longer?**

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer. (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

---

**06.61a**

**Filter rules:** 06.61 = 9999

(if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?**

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

---

**06.62**

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.61 < 9001 and 06.61 > 0) or (06.61a < 9998 and 06.61a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your sixth job started?**

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

---

**06.63**

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001

**In which year did this job end?**

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job. (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.63a**

*Filter rules:* 06.63 = 9999

*Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>9998 don’t want to say</th>
<th>9999 don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td>(age)</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**06.64**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.63 < 9001 and 06.63 > 0) or (06.63a < 9998 and 06.63a > 0))

*Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your sixth job ended?*

*do not read out answer categories!*

1. January  
2. February  
3. March  
4. April  
5. May  
6. June  
7. July  
8. August  
9. September  
10. October  
11. November  
12. December  
21. spring  
22. summer  
23. autumn  
24. winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.65**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001

*Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?*

1. yes  
0. no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.65.01**

*Filter rules:* 06.65 = 1

*Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?*

1. yes, for the entire duration of the job  
0. no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
3. no, for several periods  
(9007) I’m still commuting  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.68**

*Filter rules:* 06.65.01 = 3

*Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)*

*advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>_____</td>
<td>_____</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**06.65.02** b066502

*Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0*

**In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**

_____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.65.02a** b066502a

*Filter rules: 06.65.02 = 9999*

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.65.03** b066503

*Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0 and ((06.65.02 < 9001 and 06.65.02 > 0) or (06.65.02a < 9998 and 06.65.02a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?**

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.65.04** b066504

*Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0*

**In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**

_____ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I’m still commuting.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.65.04a** b066504a

*Filter rules: 06.65.04 = 9999*

*[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
**06.65.05  b066505**  
*Filter rules:* 06.65.01 = 0 and ((06.65.04 < 9001 and 06.65.04 > 0) or (06.65.04a < 9998 and 06.65.04a > 0))

*Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?*

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>March</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>September</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>November</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>December</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Summer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Autumn</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Winter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9998</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
<td>9999</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**06.66  b0666**  
*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001

*Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?*

*[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.*

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**06.66.01  b066601**  
*Filter rules:* 06.66 = 1

*Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?*

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>yes, for the entire duration of the job</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(9007) I am still doing this.</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**06.69  b0669**  
*Filter rules:* 06.66.01 = 3

*Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)*

*[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]*

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9999</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
06.66.02  b066602
Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0
In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?
_____ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.66.02a  b066602a
Filter rules: 06.66.02 = 9999
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.66.03  b066603
Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0 and ((06.66.02 < 9001 and 06.66.02 > 0) or (06.66.02a < 9998 and 06.66.02a > 0))
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.66.04  b066604
Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0
In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?
_____ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.66.04a  b066604a
Filter rules: 06.66.04 = 9999
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January
(4) April
(7) July
(10) October
(21) spring
(23) autumn
(998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes
(9999) don’t know
(9998) don’t want to say

In which year did your seventh job start that lasted for one year or longer?
___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?
______ (age)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.72  b0672**

**Filter rules:** \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.71 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 > 0) \text{ or } (06.71a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.71a > 0))\)

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job started?**

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

1. January  
2. February  
3. March  
4. April  
5. May  
6. June  
7. July  
8. August  
9. September  
10. October  
11. November  
12. December  
21. spring  
22. summer  
23. autumn  
24. winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.73  b0673**

**Filter rules:** \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.63 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 \neq 9001\)

**In which year did this job end?**

____ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.73a  b0673a**

**Filter rules:** \(06.73 = 9999\)

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?**

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.74  b0674**

**Filter rules:** \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.73 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.73 > 0) \text{ or } (06.73a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.73a > 0))\)

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job ended?**

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

1. January  
2. February  
3. March  
4. April  
5. May  
6. June  
7. July  
8. August  
9. September  
10. October  
11. November  
12. December  
21. spring  
22. summer  
23. autumn  
24. winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
06.75  b0675

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and
06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and
06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

06.75.01  b067501

Filter rules: 06.75 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

06.78  b0678

Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

______ years

______ months

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

06.75.02  b067502

Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

______ ______ ______ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.75.02a  b067502a

Filter rules: 06.75.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
### Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 0 and ((06.75.02 < 9001 and 06.75.02 > 0) or (06.75.02a < 9998 and 06.75.02a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?**  
*do not read out answer categories!*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March  
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June  
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September  
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December  
(21) spring  (22) summer  
(23) autumn  (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 0

**In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I’m still commuting.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### Filter rules: 06.75.04 = 9999

*[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

_______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 0 and ((06.75.04 < 9001 and 06.75.04 > 0) or (06.75.04a < 9998 and 06.75.04a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**  
*do not read out answer categories!*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March  
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June  
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September  
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December  
(21) spring  (22) summer  
(23) autumn  (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

*If clarification is necessary:* All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

_____ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?
___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001

In which year did your eight job start that lasted for one year or longer?

_______ ____ ____ ____ (year)

(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 06.81 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.81 < 9001 and 06.81 > 0) or (06.81a < 9998 and 06.81a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your eighth job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March

(4) April  (5) May  (6) June

(7) July  (8) August  (9) September

(10) October  (11) November  (12) December

(21) spring  (22) summer

(23) autumn  (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

_______ ____ ____ ____ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

86
06.83a  b0683a
Filter rules: 06.83 = 9999
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.84  b0684
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.83 < 9001 and 06.83 > 0) or (06.83a < 9998 and 06.83a > 0))
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your eighth job ended?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.85  b0685
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and
06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and
06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001
Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.85.01  b068501
Filter rules: 06.85 = 1
Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.88  b0688
Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 3
Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
_____ years
_____ months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March (4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September (10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?
[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job (0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods (9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
______years
______months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
06.86.02 b068602
Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.86.02a b068602a
Filter rules: 06.86.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.86.03 b068603
Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0 and ((06.86.02 < 9001 and 06.86.02 > 0) or (06.86.02a < 9998 and 06.86.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.86.04 b068604
Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.86.04a b068604a
Filter rules: 06.86.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
06.86.05 b068605

*Filter rules:* 06.86.01 = 0 and ((06.86.04 < 9001 and 06.86.04 > 0) or (06.86.04a < 9998 and 06.86.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

*do not read out answer categories!*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March  
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June  
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September  
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December  
(21) spring  (22) summer  
(23) autumn  (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

06.87 b0687

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 
06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 
06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?  
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

06.91 b0691

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 
06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 
06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

In which year did your ninth job start that lasted for one year or longer?  
_______ ___ ___ ___ (year)  
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

06.91a b0691a

*Filter rules:* 06.91 = 9999

*if respondent takes time, continue asking:*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?  
_______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
**06.92**

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.91 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.91 > 0) \text{ or } (06.91a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.91a > 0))\)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your ninth job started?  
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

- (1) January  
- (2) February  
- (3) March  
- (4) April  
- (5) May  
- (6) June  
- (7) July  
- (8) August  
- (9) September  
- (10) October  
- (11) November  
- (12) December  
- (21) spring  
- (22) summer  
- (23) autumn  
- (24) winter  

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.93**

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.63 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.73 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.81 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.83 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.91 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.93 \neq 9001\)

In which year did this job end?  

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)  
(9001) I am still working in this job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.93a**

*Filter rules:* \(06.93 = 9999\)

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?  

_____ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.94**

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.93 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.93 > 0) \text{ or } (06.93a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.93a > 0))\)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your ninth job ended?  
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

- (1) January  
- (2) February  
- (3) March  
- (4) April  
- (5) May  
- (6) June  
- (7) July  
- (8) August  
- (9) September  
- (10) October  
- (11) November  
- (12) December  
- (21) spring  
- (22) summer  
- (23) autumn  
- (24) winter  

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

92
**06.95 b0695**

*Filter rules:* $(06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.63 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.73 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.81 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.83 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.91 \neq 9001$  

*Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?*

(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.95.01 b069501**

*Filter rules:* $06.95 = 1$

*Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?*

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I’m still commuting  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.98 b0698**

*Filter rules:* $06.95 = 3$

*Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)*

*[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]*

______ years  
______ months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.95.02 b069502**

*Filter rules:* $06.95.01 = 0$

*In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?*

______ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

---

**06.95.02a b069502a**

*Filter rules:* $06.95.02 = 9999$

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

*Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?*

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

---
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 06.96  b0696

**Filter rules:**
(06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001

**Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?**

*If clarification is necessary:* All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

### 06.96.01  b069601

**Filter rules:** 06.96 = 1

**Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?**

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

### 06.99  b0699

**Filter rules:** 06.96.01 = 3

**Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)**

*Advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*

_____ years
_____ months

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

### 06.96.02  b069602

**Filter rules:** 06.96.01 = 0

**In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?**

_____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

### 06.96.02a  b069602a

**Filter rules:** 06.96.02 = 9999

*If respondent takes time, continue asking:*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did your tenth job start that lasted for one year or longer?
_______ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?
_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your tenth job started?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.103**  
*Filter rules:* $(06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.63 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.73 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.81 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.83 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.91 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.93 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.101 \neq 9001$

In which year did this job end?  
_______ ______ (year)  
(9001) I am still working in this job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.103a**  
*Filter rules:* $06.63 = 9999$

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?  
______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.104**  
*Filter rules:* $(06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.103 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.103 > 0) \text{ or } (06.103a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.103a > 0))$

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your tenth job ended?  
[do not read out answer categories!]  
(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.105**  
*Filter rules:* $(06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.63 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.73 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.81 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.83 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.91 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.93 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.101 \neq 9001$

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?  
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.105.01**  
*Filter rules:* $06.105 = 1$

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?  
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I’m still commuting  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
**06.108**  
*Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 3*

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)  
[advice: *The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*]  
[ ]______ years  
[ ]______ months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.105.02**  
*Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0*

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
[ ]______ ______ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.105.02a**  
*Filter rules: 06.105.02 = 9999*

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**  
[ ]______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.105.03**  
*Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0 and ((06.105.02 < 9001 and 06.105.02 > 0) or (06.105.02a < 9998 and 06.105.02a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?  
[do not read out answer categories!]  
(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.105.04**  
*Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0*

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
[ ]______ ______ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I’m still commuting.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
**06.105.04a** b0610504a

*Filter rules:* 06.65.04 = 9999

*[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**06.105.05** b0610505

*Filter rules:* 06.105.01 = 0 and ((06.105.04 < 9001 and 06.105.04 > 0) or (06.105.04a < 9998 and 06.105.04a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>(1) January</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>(2) February</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>(3) March</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>(4) April</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>(5) May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>(6) June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>(7) July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>(8) August</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>(9) September</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>(10) October</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>(11) November</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>(12) December</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>(21) spring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer</td>
<td>(22) summer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn</td>
<td>(23) autumn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter</td>
<td>(24) winter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**06.106** b06106

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001 and 06.93 ≠ 9001 and 06.101 ≠ 9001

**Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?**

*[if clarification is necessary:]* **All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**06.106.01** b0610601

*Filter rules:* 06.106 = 1

**Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes, for the entire duration of the job</th>
<th>No, just for a certain period of time</th>
<th>No, for several periods</th>
<th>(9007) I am still doing this</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(9007)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

100
Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.66.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0 and ((06.106.02 < 9001 and 06.106.02 > 0) or (06.106.02a < 9998 and 06.106.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.106.04a b0610604a**

*Filter rules:* 06.106.04 = 9999

*Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?*

| (age) | (9998) don’t want to say | (9999) don’t know |

**06.106.05 b0610605**

*Filter rules:* 06.106.01 = 0 and ((06.106.04 < 9001 and 06.106.04 > 0) or (06.106.04a < 9998 and 06.106.04a > 0))

*Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?*

*do not read out answer categories!*

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
21. spring
22. summer
23. autumn
24. winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.107 b06107**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001 and 06.93 ≠ 9001 and 06.101 ≠ 9001

*Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?*

1. yes
0. no
(9999) don’t know
(9998) don’t want to say
**06.06  b0606**

*Filter rules:* –

**Which is the highest educational level that you have achieved so far?**

(1) none

(2) primary / compulsory / elementary school

(3) lower-level secondary

(4) upper-level secondary / high school

(5) tertiary / university / college

(6) PhD, postdoctoral

(9000) other

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**06.07  b0607**

*Filter rules:* –

**Are you currently enrolled in a university or school or getting a professional training?**

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay

*Filter rules: 06.02 = 1*

Earlier you said that you currently are on maternal or parental leave. I’d like to ask a few questions about the job from which you are currently on leave.

**07.01  b0701**

*Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1*

**Do you currently have more than one job?**

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**07.02  b0702**

*Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 1*

**How many different jobs do you currently have, all in all?**

__________ (number of jobs)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**07.03a  b0703a1 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into b_isco88_a**

*Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 0*

**What is your current occupation? How is your work described?**

Please be as detailed as possible.

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
What are your current occupations? Could you describe them to me? Please be as detailed as possible and start with the job that you consider to be your main job.

If you are not sure, which job is your main job, start with the job, that you would like to keep, if you had to choose one.

1. _______________________________________________________________
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

2. _______________________________________________________________
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

3. _______________________________________________________________
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

4. _______________________________________________________________
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

For all your jobs together, ...

How many hours do you usually work per week?

[if clarification is necessary:] Including paid and unpaid overtime.
[if respondent has difficulties answering:] If it varies strongly, please estimate what the average number of hours might be.

__________ hours
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

For the following questions, let’s only talk about your main job. In this job...

Are you employed by someone else or self-employed?
(1) self-employed.
(2) employed.
(3) helping in a family business.
(4) verbeamtet / fonctionnaire [only in Germany and France]
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
07.08  b0708

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1)

In which year did the job start?

*If clarification is necessary:* If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

07.08a  b0708a

*Filter rules:* 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

__________ (age) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

07.09a  b0709a

*Filter rules:* only in France / (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2

Is that a private or a public employer or an association?

(1) Public or semi-public sector
(2) Private sector
(3) Sector of associations
(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

07.09b  b0709b

*Filter rules:* only in Germany, Switzerland and Spain/

(06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2

Is that a private or a public employer?

(1) Public or semi-public sector
(2) Private sector
(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**07.10 b0710 / b0710b**

*Filter rules:* 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

In which branch of activity are you working?

*Do not read out – just mark:*

**First Sector**
- (01) Agriculture, hunting, fishing, forestry, gardening

**Second Sector**
- (11) Mining and quarrying
- (12) Electricity, gas and water supply
- (13) Construction
- (14) Manufacturing (industrial) / chemistry
- (15) Manufacturing (crafts)
- (16) Repair, maintenance, cleaning

**Service Sector**
- (21) Transport
- (22) Wellness, beauty
- (23) Hotels, restaurants, entertainment
- (24) Wholesale and retail trade
- (25) Real estate, renting
- (26) Social work, churches
- (27) Health, medicine

**Knowledge-based Sector**
- (31) Financial services, insurances
- (32) Consultancy, accountancy (for law, taxes, business affairs)
- (33) Education, science
- (34) Communication, information, new economy
- (35) Representation of interests (parties, unions, associations, etc.)
- (36) Public administration, defence, police, judicial

**Other**
- (41) other, not listed: ____________________________________________ (b0710b)

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**07.12a b0712a**

*Filter rules:* ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.07 > 1

Are you supervising other employees?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**07.12b b0712b**

*Filter rules:* ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.07 = 1

Are you supervising employees?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**07.34 b0734**

*Filter rules:* ( 07.12a = 1 or 07.12b = 1 )

How many employees are you supervising?

*if clarification is necessary: if respondent is not sure: Please try to estimate the number|

________________ number

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
Are you being supervised in your work by other people?
(1) yes    (0) no    (9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

On a scale of 1 to 4, where 1 means you are rather in a supervising position and 4 means you are rather supervised, how would you rate your position?
(1) rather in a supervising position    (2)    (3)    (4) rather in a supervised position    (9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

Do you have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?
(1) open-ended
(2) fixed-term    [including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work]
(3) I do not have a work contract at all.
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

What is its overall length?
[Type in only years or only months or two numbers that add up to the length (e.g. “2 years and 6 months”) – do not type in the overall length twice (e.g. “2 years or 24 months”):]
a. __________ years
… and b. __________ months
(9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

How often do you work whole days at home? Is that at least one day per week, at least one day per month, or more seldom?
(1) at least one day per week    (2) at least one day per month    (3) more seldom / never
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How free are you in deciding when to start and when to end your work day?
[If clarification is necessary:] It is not enough if you have varying work hours, but can you personally influence from when to when you work?
(1) You are totally or mainly free to choose your work hours.
(2) Within certain limits you have some flexibility to choose your work hours.
(3) You are not at all free to choose your work hours.
(9007) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 07.27  b0727

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How well are your work hours reconcilable with your familial and social responsibilities outside work? Would you say …

(1) very well  
(2) well  
(3) not so well  
(4) badly  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 07.21  b0721

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Does your company / the institution you work for have more than one location?  
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

### 07.22  b0722

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21= 1

Are they all in the same region, all in [survey country], spread over Europe or worldwide?  
(1) same region  
(2) national  
(3) spread over Europe  
(4) world-wide  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 07.28  b0728

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

How many people, including yourself, are employed in the company or the institution you work for? Please give only the number of employees at your place of location.  
*[if clarification is necessary: if person is not sure: please estimate the number]*  
__________ number of employees

### 07.29  b0729

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 1

How many employees, including yourself, do you employ?  
__________ number of employees

### 07.30  b0730

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and (07.21a = 1 or 07.21b = 1) and 07.22 > 1 and 07.07 > 1

Were you ever offered a transfer to a different location within your company / organisation since 2007?  
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

### 07.24  b0724

**Filter rules:** 07.30 = 1

Did you take it?  
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
07.31  b0731
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1
Did you experience a noteworthy professional advancement in the last 5 years?
(1) yes    (0) no    (9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

07.32  b0732
Filter rules: 07.31 = 1
Which role did job mobility play for your professional advancement? Would you say it was …
[if clarification is necessary:] By job mobility we mean long-distance moves due to job-related reasons, long-distance commuting, frequent overnights far from home and also long-distance relationships due to job-related reasons; all types of mobility which we talked about earlier.
(1) very important
(2) important
(3) rather unimportant
(4) mobility didn’t play a role.
(9997) doesn’t apply, I never have been job mobile.
(9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

07.33  b0733
Filter rules: 07.31 = 1
Did your job mobility increase because of your professional advancement?
[if clarification is necessary:] By job mobility we mean long-distance moves due to job-related reasons, long-distance commuting, frequent overnights far from home and also long-distance relationships due to job-related reasons; all types of mobility which we talked about earlier.
(1) yes, considerably
(2) yes, somewhat
(0) no
(9997) doesn’t apply, I never have been job mobile.
(9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay

08.01  b080101 / ... / b080107
Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1
How do you spend your time instead of working for pay? Are you studying, keeping house, or something else?
[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn’t know what to answer:]
[multiple answers possible]
01. in education    (1) applies    (0) doesn’t apply
    (9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say
[Analogue:]
02. unemployed
03. homemaking
04. military or civil service
05. disabled
06. retired    07. other
What was your last occupation? How was your work described? Please be as detailed as possible.

(9998) don’t want to say       (9999) don’t know

In which year did your last job start?

[If clarification is necessary]: If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

(_______) (year)       (9999) don’t know       (9998) don’t want to say

E) Job Mobility

11 Phenomenology without Screening

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

Is this commute related to your first job or second job?

(1) first job
(2) second job
(9) both jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

To which of your jobs is this commute related?

(1) erste Tätigkeit
(2) zweite Tätigkeit
(3) dritte Tätigkeit
(4) vierte Tätigkeit
(9) zwei oder mehrere Tätigkeiten
(9998) Antwort verweigert
(9999) weiß nicht
**09.01.07 b090107**

*Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1*

Can you estimate the kilometres between your home and workplace?  
* [if clarification is necessary:] We mean the actual route that you drive, not the direct distance as the crow flies.  
* [if respondent doesn’t know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?  
* [another advice:] if respondent holds more than one job: we mean the job, to which you commute the most frequently / if respondent commutes to 2 jobs evenly often: we mean the job with the longest commuting time and only one way. (The same commute about which the respondent talked in the beginning of the interview.)

__________ km  
(9000) 1.000 km or more  
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**09.01.09a b090109a**

*Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1*

Since which year have you been commuting one hour or more?  
* [if clarification is necessary:] If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

__________ (year)  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**09.01.09b b090109b**

*Filter rules Germany: b_mob1 = 1 and ( 09.01.09a = 2009 or 09.01.09a = 2010 )*  
*Filter rules Spain, Switzerland, France: b_mob1 = 1 and ( 09.01.09a = 2010 or 09.01.09a = 2011 )*

And since which month?

| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April  | (5) May      | (6) June  |
| (7) July   | (8) August   | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |

(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**Overnighters**

*Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1*

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

**09.02.05a b090205a**

*Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2*

Was your travel related to your first or second job?

| (1) first job | (2) second job | (9) both jobs |
| (9998) don’t want to say | (9999) don’t know |
Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

To which of your jobs was your overnight travel related?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(3) third job
(4) forth job
(9) to two or more jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

Once you are away from your home, how many days or weeks in a row do you usually spend?

a. __________ days in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much     (9998) don’t want to say     (9999) don’t know

b. __________ weeks in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much     (9998) don’t want to say     (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

How often are you doing such a journey or are away from home? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

[Interviewer note:] Every journey / every absence of home in a row (no matter how long) should be counted once – outward trip and return trip should not be counted separately.

a. __________ times per month   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say       (9999) don’t know

b. __________ times per year    (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say       (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

Filter rules: mob2 = 1

You are informed well ahead of time about your time table. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.

(1) fully disagree   (2) somewhat disagree   (3) somewhat agree   (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know
You can arrange the length and the frequency of your stay by yourself.  
*If necessary add:* Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?  
(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree  
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

Some people go to work in the same place almost every day, others are often working at different work sites. Which describes you better?  
(1) the same workplace most days of the year  
(2) different work sites over the year  
(3) My workplace itself is mobile (e.g. truck driver, seaman etc.)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Some people have an accommodation near their workplace since the work place is too far away from their primary residence. Is this true for you?  
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**Shuttlers (Overnighters I)**

How long does it take to get from your primary household to your second accommodation near this working place?  
*If clarification is necessary:* ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?  
__________ minutes  
(9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.  
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Since which year do you stay regularly overnight near your workplace?  
*If clarification is necessary:* If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.  
__________ (year)  
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: \( b_{\text{mob2}} = 1 \) and \( 09.02.12 = 1 \) and \( 09.02.13 = 1 \) and

for Germany: \( ( 09.02.18a = 2009 \text{ or } 09.02.18a = 2010 )/\)

for Spain, Switzerland, France: \( ( 09.02.18a = 2010 \text{ or } 09.02.18a = 2011 )/\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>And since which month?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) January</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) February</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8) August</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9) September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11) November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12) December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)

Filter rules: \( b_{\text{mob2}} = 1 \) and \( 09.02.12 \neq 1 \) or \( 09.02.13 = 0 \) or \( 09.02.13 > 1 \) )

Are your trips mostly on ...

(1) the regional level
(2) the national level
(3) the European level or
(4) worldwide?
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: \( b_{\text{mob2}} = 1 \) and \( 09.02.12 \neq 1 \) or \( 09.02.13 = 0 \) or \( 09.02.13 > 1 \ ) and

for Germany: \( ( 09.02.26a = 2009 \text{ or } 09.02.26a = 2010 )/\)

for Spain, Switzerland, France: \( ( 09.02.26a = 2010 \text{ or } 09.02.26a = 2011 )/\)

Since which year are you working in this style of frequently travelling?

[If clarification is necessary]: If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

\[ \text{__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say} \]

Filter rules: \( b_{\text{mob2}} = 1 \) and \( 09.02.12 \neq 1 \) or \( 09.02.13 = 0 \) or \( 09.02.13 > 1 \) ) and

for Germany: \( ( 09.02.26a = 2009 \text{ or } 09.02.26a = 2010 )/\)

for Spain, Switzerland, France: \( ( 09.02.26a = 2010 \text{ or } 09.02.26a = 2011 )/\)

And since which month?

(1) January
(2) February
(3) March
(4) April
(5) May
(6) June
(7) July
(8) August
(9) September
(10) October
(11) November
(12) December
(9999) don’t know
(9998) don’t want to say
Long-Distance Relationships

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

In the beginning you said that you and your partner do not live together. ...

**09.03.03a** b090303a

*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2*

For you, is it your first or your second job that hinders you from moving in with your partner?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(9) both jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**09.03.03b** b090303b

*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2*

For you, which of your jobs is it that hinders you from moving in with your partner?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(3) third job
(4) forth job
(9) to two or more jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**09.03.04** b090304

*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1*

Have you ever lived together with your partner in one household?
*[if clarification is necessary]: We only have in mind the time, since you both are living in a stable relationship*
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**09.03.05a** b090305a

*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1*

Since which year do you live apart?
__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**09.03.05b** b090305b

*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1 and*
*for Germany: ( 09.03.05a = 2009 or 09.03.05a = 2010 )/*
*for Spain, Switzerland, France: ( 09.03.05a = 2010 or 09.03.05a = 2011 )*

And since which month?
(1) January   (2) February   (3) March
(4) April   (5) May   (6) June
(7) July   (8) August   (9) September
(10) October   (11) November   (12) December
(9999) don’t know   (9998) don’t want to say
**09.03.06** b090306

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob4} = 1 \)

Can you estimate the kilometres between your households?

*If respondent doesn’t know precisely:* Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?

\[
(9000) \text{ 1,000 km or more} \\
(9998) \text{ don’t want to say} \\
(9999) \text{ don’t know}
\]

**09.03.07** b090307

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob4} = 1 \)

Does your Partner live in [survey country]?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

*Recent Relocators in the second wave (Switzerland and France only)*

*Filter rules:* only in *Switzerland and France* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \)

We talked already about your past moves. I would like to ask now some additional questions about your last move over at least 50 km *for job-related reasons*. ...

**09.04.04a** b090404a

*Filter rules:* only in *Switzerland and France* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \) and \( 07.01 \neq 1 \)

Did you move because of your current job or because of a job you don’t have anymore?

(1) current job  
(8) because of a former job  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**09.04.04b** b090404b

*Filter rules:* only in *Switzerland and France* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \) and \( 07.01 = 1 \) and \( 07.02 = 2 \)

Did you move because of your first or because your second job, or because of a job you don’t have anymore?

(1) first job  
(2) second job  
(8) because of a former job  
(9) because of two or more jobs  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Filter rules</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Because of which of your jobs did you move?</td>
<td>09.04.04c</td>
<td>only in Switzerland and France / b_mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 &gt; 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) first job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) second job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) third job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) forth job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8) because of a former job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9) because of two or more jobs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Have you ever before lived in this region or town where you moved?</td>
<td>09.04.01</td>
<td>only in Switzerland and France / b_mob3 = 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you already have friends and/or relatives in the new place before you moved?</td>
<td>09.04.02</td>
<td>only in Switzerland and France / b_mob3 = 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Please tell me how important it is for you to maintain relationships at your previous location. Is it not important at all, not important, important or very important?</td>
<td>09.04.03</td>
<td>only in Switzerland and France / b_mob3 = 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) not important at all</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) not important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) very important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Was this move across national borders?</td>
<td>09.04.11a</td>
<td>only in Switzerland and France / b_mob3 = 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When you moved, did you cross a language barrier?</td>
<td>09.04.11b</td>
<td>only in Switzerland / b_mob3 = 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0) no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9995) question was not asked</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Please tell me the name of the town where you have been living before the move?</td>
<td>09.04.10</td>
<td>only in Switzerland and France / b_mob3 = 1 and vb_mob3mig = 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(NUTS2 Code)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).
Did this move involve changing employers?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was this move a return from a previous assignment?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Did your employer send you to the new location?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

When you moved, was your initial plan that you stay?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Is that still the plan?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Do you have current plans to return?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

When do you plan to return? Which year?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

And which month?
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Recent Relocator in the first wave an non-mobile in the second wave

Filter rules: b_mob3b = 1

When we interviewed you for the first time, you told us, that you moved between 2004 and 2007 for job-related reasons. When we talk about mobility in the following, we mean this relocation.

09.04.03 b090403
Filter rules: b_mob3b = 1

Please tell me how important it is for you to maintain relationships at your previous location. Is it not important at all, not important, important or very important?

(1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Please think about the decision to become mobile for your job in the current way. ...

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1

Please think about the time when you made the decision to move …

10.01 b1001a / ... / b1001i
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Were there persons who actively encouraged or discouraged you to become mobile?
Please tell me first the persons who encouraged you.

[Pre-coded list – do not read out]
[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]
a. no one (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
b. children (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
c. partner (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
[Analogue:]
d. parents e. other family members f. colleagues
g. friends h. employer i. others
10.02  b1002a / ... / b1002i

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Who were the people who actively discouraged you?
[Pre-coded list – do not read out]
[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]
a. no one (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
b. children (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
c. partner (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
[Analogue:]
d. parents
e. other family members
f. colleagues
g. friends
h. employer
i. others

10.03

Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1)

In the following I will read out some statements concerning this decision. Please tell me whether you agree.

10.03.01  b100301

Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1)

Making this decision was very difficult. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.03.02  b100302

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You were completely free in making the decision to become mobile for your job.
[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.03.03  b100303

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You would make the same decision today again?
Is that definitely not, probably not, probably, or definitely?
(1) definitely not (2) probably not (3) probably (4) definitely
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.04  b1004

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

When you started to be mobile for your job, was it foreseeable for you that you would still be doing this today?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
10.06 b1006

**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Will you be taking concrete steps to reduce or stop being mobile for your job in the next 12 months?
(1) yes, to reduce it
(2) yes, to stop it
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

10.07 b1007

**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Thinking about your personal experiences, would you say that other people usually perceive this kind of mobile life you live as ...
(1) something good and positive
(2) something neutral and normal
(3) something problematic and negative
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

10.08 b1008

**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

How about you yourself: As what do you perceive this kind of mobile life?
(1) something good and positive
(2) something neutral and normal
(3) something problematic and negative
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

10.09 b1009

**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility more as of a temporary solution or more as of a permanent way of life?
(1) More as of a temporary solution
(2) More as of a permanent way of life
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

10.10 b1010

**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility rather as a ...
(1) opportunity
(2) need
(3) coercion
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
13 Consequences of Job-Mobility

11.01

**Filter rules:** $b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob3b} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1$

I will read out now some possible advantages of job-related mobility. Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.01.01  b110101

**Filter rules:** $(b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1)$ and 03.12 = 1

It is the only chance for you and your partner to both work in your jobs.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.02  b110102

**Filter rules:** $b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1$

It is the only chance for you to work for pay.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.03  b110103

**Filter rules:** $b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob3b} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1$

It improves your career opportunities.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.04  b110104

**Filter rules:** $b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob3b} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1$

You are able to earn more money.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.13  b110113

**Filter rules:** $b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob3b} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1$

You had to become mobile for your first job.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.14  b110114

**Filter rules:** $b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob3b} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1$

By becoming mobile, you were able to avoid unemployment.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.15  b110115

**Filter rules:** $b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob3b} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1$

Because of your mobility, a phase of unemployment ended.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.05  b110105

**Filter rules:** $(b_{mob1} = 1$ or $b_{mob2} = 1$ or $b_{mob3} = 1$ or $b_{mob4} = 1)$ and 04.01 = 1

Your children can or could stay in their familiar environment.

(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
11.01.06 b110106
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You do not have to give up your house or apartment.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.07 b110107
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You can stay close to your friends and relatives.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.08 b110108
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
It is just fun to be mobile.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.09 b110109
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You are more independent.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.10 b110110
Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1
The time you and your partner spend together is more intensive.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.01.11 b110111
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You can live in a nice area.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
Now I will read out possible disadvantages you face with your job-related mobility?
Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.02.01 b110201
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You are often under time pressure.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.02 b110202
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You are often exhausted.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

You do not feel really at home anywhere.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

You are not able to engage in housework as much as necessary.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

You are less efficient at work.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

You neglect contacts to people who are important to you.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

Mobility causes you high financial costs.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

and 03.01 = 1

You have too little time for your partner.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

and 04.01 = 1

You have too little time for your children.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

You hardly have any leisure time.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: \( \text{b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob3b = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1} \)

and 03.01 \neq 1

It is difficult to build up a partnership.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
### 11.03 b1103
**Filter rules:** \(( b\textunderscore mob1 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob2 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob3 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob3b = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob4 = 1 )\) and \(07.07 > 1\)

How well do you feel supported by your employer? Is that not at all, a little, reasonably well, or very well?

(1) not at all  
(2) a little  
(3) reasonably well  
(4) very well  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 12.04 b1204
**Filter rules:** \( b\textunderscore mob1 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob2 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob4 = 1 \)

Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree or fully agree with the following statement: ...

### 12.05 b1205
**Filter rules:** \( b\textunderscore mob3 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob3b = 1 \)

You have developed good strategies to integrate yourself and settle into your new location.

(1) fully disagree  
(2) somewhat disagree  
(3) somewhat agree  
(4) fully agree  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 12.06 b120601 / ... / b120604
**Filter rules:** \( b\textunderscore mob1 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob2 = 1 \text{ or } b\textunderscore mob4 = 1 \)

How do you consider your time during job related travelling? Is it for you primarily a waste of time, a time to relax or rest, a time to do some leisure activities, or a time to work?  
*Multiple answers possible*

| 01 a waste of time | (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9998) don’t want to say |
| 02 time to relax, rest, sleep | (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9998) don’t want to say |
| 03 time to do leisure activities | (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9998) don’t want to say |
| 04 time to work | (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9998) don’t want to say |
F) Work II

14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile

13.01 b1301  
**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0

Would you like to have a job?  
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

13.02a b130201a  
**Filter rules:** 13.01 = 1

In order to get a job, would you be willing to move to another region?  
[We mean: far enough that you wouldn’t return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church,...]  
(1) Yes, I would do that.  
(2) under certain circumstances.  
(3) No, I would not do that.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

13.02b b130201b  
**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

In order to get a better job or a promotion, would you be willing to move to another region?  
[We mean: far enough that you wouldn’t return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church,...]  
[if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?  
(1) Yes, I would do that.  
(2) under certain circumstances.  
(3) No, I would not do that.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

13.02.02 b130202  
**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 or 13.01 = 1

Would you be willing to move to foreign country for this purpose?  
[if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?  
(1) Yes, I would do that.  
(2) under certain circumstances.  
(3) No, I would not do that.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Would you be willing to travel one hour or more one way each day to get to the job?
[if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

What about travelling once a week someplace where you stay overnight and return only on weekends?
[if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

What about going frequently on business trips that require overnights away from home?
[if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did you ever refuse a job because it would have meant moving, commuting a long distance, or travelling a lot?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
### G) Individual Characteristics

#### 15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family

14.01

**Filter rules:** –

I will read a few statements. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.01.01a b140101a</th>
<th>Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>If you lost your job today, it would be really hard for you to find an equivalent job.</td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14.01.01b b140101b

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.02 = 1

If it is really hard for you to find a decent job.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.01.01c b140101c</th>
<th>Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.02 ≠ 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>If you were looking for a job now, it would be really hard for you to find a decent job.</td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14.01.02a b140102a

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 = 1

You are very worried not to have enough business.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.01.02b b140102b</th>
<th>Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 &gt; 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>You are very worried to lose your job.</td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14.01.05 b140105

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

To promote your job career at your current employer it is necessary to be willing to be mobile.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14.01.05</th>
<th>Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 &gt; 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>You are very worried to lose your job.</td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**14.01.12** b140112

*Filter rules:* $06.01 = 1$ or $06.02 = 1$ and $07.07 \gt 1$

You feel intensely attached to your employer.

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**14.01.06** b140106

*Filter rules:* –

In your opinion, it is acceptable that employers expect mobility from their workers.

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**14.01.08** b140108

*Filter rules:* –

Your job career could have been more successful if you had had fewer responsibilities for housework and care-giving.

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**14.01.09** b140109

*Filter rules:* –

In your opinion it is usually better for the children if the man is the main provider and the woman takes care of the home and the family.

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**14.01.10** b140110

*Filter rules:* –

You can always manage to solve difficult problems if you try hard enough.

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**14.01.11** b140111

*Filter rules:* –

You are very good in reading maps and finding your way.

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**14.01.13** b140113

*Filter rules:* –

You are very good at being on time at appointments.

(1) fully disagree  (2) somewhat disagree  (3) somewhat agree  (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
14.01.14 b140114
Filter rules: –
You are very good at understanding time tables.
[if clarification is necessary] We mean time tables at railway stations, bus stops, in the internet etc.
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

14.01.15 b140115
Filter rules: –
You are very good at dealing with stress.
(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

14.02 b1402
Filter rules: –
If you think about relocating to a new region, do you rather think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place or about giving up your current life?
[do not read out answer categories]
(1) think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place?
(2) think about giving up your current life?
(3) both equally
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

14.03 b1403
Filter rules: –
Do you consider yourself to be more family-oriented or more career-oriented?
[if clarification is necessary:] Independent from the hours you actually spend with paid work or with housework family, with which of the two would you like to spend the bigger share of the day with if you could choose?
[do not read out answer categories]
(1) more family-oriented
(2) more career-oriented
(3) both equally
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1
Which of the following statements applies to you: ...

14.06.01 b140601
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1969
Filter rules Spain, Switzerland: 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1970
Filter rules France: 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1971
You have fewer children than initially planned because of your job career.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Your child was born later than initially planned because of your job career.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

You are currently postponing having more children because of your job career.
[if clarification is necessary]: Job career can also imply joblessness, unemployment, occupational disability etc.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Please think about people in your immediate surrounding: do you think the requirements to be job mobile have changed, due to the world financial and economic crisis?
(1) yes, they have increased
(2) yes, they have decreased
(3) no, nothing has changed
(4) I can’t say
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction

Now I’d like to ask some questions about your health and well-being:

In general, would you say your health is poor, fair, good, or excellent?
(1) poor (2) fair (3) good (4) very good (5) excellent
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Now I’m going to read out some physical discomforts. For each discomfort please tell me how often you experience it: never, every few months, every few weeks, every few days, almost every day.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Filter rules: –</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15.07.01</td>
<td>b150701</td>
<td>stomach trouble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.02</td>
<td>b150702</td>
<td>neck or back ache</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.03</td>
<td>b150703</td>
<td>heart complaints</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.04</td>
<td>b150704</td>
<td>sleep disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.05</td>
<td>b150705</td>
<td>headache</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
15.07.07 b150707

Filter rules: –

sudden outbreaks of sweating
(1) never
(2) every few month
(3) every few weeks
(4) every few days
(5) almost every day
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

15.08 b1508

Filter rules: –

Have you ever been made the diagnosis of high blood pressure by a physician?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

15.09 b1509

Filter rules: –

In the last 12 months, did you ever leave out a necessary visit to the physician or to the dentist due to a lack of time?
[Interviewer note: if the answer is no, ask which of the respective answer categories applies]
(1) yes, once
(2) yes, several times
(3) yes, very often
(4) no, there was no visit necessary
(5) no, I did leave out no visit
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

15.10 b1510

Filter rules: –

In general, how well do you take care of your health?
(1) very well
(2) well
(3) fairly
(4) not so well
(5) not at all
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

15.11 b1511

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

All in all, how strongly is your health burdened by your mobile way of living? Please tell me on a scale from 1 to 10, where 1 means burdened not at all and 10 means burdened very strongly
(1) burdened (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) burdened very strongly
not at all
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**15.02**

**Filter rules:** –

I am going to read a series of statements. Please tell me how much of the time in the past 3 months the statement was true for you, whether never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often.

**15.02.01 b150201**

**Filter rules:** –

You felt pressed for time. Was that true for you seldom, sometimes, often, or very often in the last 3 months?

(1) never  (2) seldom  (3) sometimes  (4) often  (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**15.02.02 b150202**

**Filter rules:** –

You felt tired and exhausted. Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never  (2) seldom  (3) sometimes  (4) often  (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**15.02.03 b150203**

**Filter rules:** –

You felt full of energy and pep. [if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never  (2) seldom  (3) sometimes  (4) often  (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**15.02.04 b150204**

**Filter rules:** –

You felt in low spirits or depressed. [if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never  (2) seldom  (3) sometimes  (4) often  (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**15.02.05 b150205**

**Filter rules:** –

You felt good (comfortable) and well-balanced. [if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never  (2) seldom  (3) sometimes  (4) often  (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**15.02.06 b150206**

**Filter rules:** –

You felt lonesome. [if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never  (2) seldom  (3) sometimes  (4) often  (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
Now I want to ask about stress. ...

Within the last three months, how often did you feel stressed because you had too many duties to fulfil? Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often or very often?
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

How about because of your daily work situation, how often did you feel stressed?
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

And how often did you feel stressed because of conflicts with your partner?
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

And what about because of difficulties or worries concerning your children?
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

If you think about all aspects of your life: How stressful was your life all in all within the last 3 months? This time please answer on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is not stressful at all, and 10 is very stressful.
(1) not stressful at all (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) very stressful
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Now I want to ask you about your satisfaction with aspects of life recently, in the last three months.
### 15.05.01  b150501

**Filter rules:** –

How satisfied are you with the availability of public transport in your region?

*Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?*

- (1) very dissatisfied
- (2) somewhat dissatisfied
- (3) somewhat satisfied
- (4) very satisfied
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 15.05.04  b150504

**Filter rules:** –

And what about your financial situation? Would that be very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

- (1) very dissatisfied
- (2) somewhat dissatisfied
- (3) somewhat satisfied
- (4) very satisfied
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 15.05.05  b150505

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1

What about your partnership?

*If necessary add:* Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

- (1) very dissatisfied
- (2) somewhat dissatisfied
- (3) somewhat satisfied
- (4) very satisfied
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 15.05.06  b150506

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your children?

*If necessary add:* Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

- (1) very dissatisfied
- (2) somewhat dissatisfied
- (3) somewhat satisfied
- (4) very satisfied
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 15.05.09  b150509

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

And with your job situation, how satisfied are you?

*If necessary add:* Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

- (1) very dissatisfied
- (2) somewhat dissatisfied
- (3) somewhat satisfied
- (4) very satisfied
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 15.05.10  b150510

**Filter rules:** –

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your good friends?

*If necessary add:* Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

- (1) very dissatisfied
- (2) somewhat dissatisfied
- (3) somewhat satisfied
- (4) very satisfied
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know
15.05.11  b150511
*Filter rules:* -

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your neighbours?
*[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?*
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say

15.05.12  b150512
*Filter rules:* 02.10 ≠ 9996

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your parents?
*[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?*
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say

15.05.13  b150513
*Filter rules:* 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your colleagues?
*[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?*
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say

15.06  b1506
*Filter rules:* –

All things considered, how satisfied would you say are you with your life within the last 3 months? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 means very dissatisfied and 10 means very satisfied.
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

17 Socio Demographics

We’re almost finished, just a few questions more....

16.05  b1605
*Filter rules:* –

Do you personally have a laptop?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

16.06  b1606
*Filter rules:* –

How about having web access in your home?
*[if clarification is necessary: We mean only the access, not whether a computer is always available to plug it in]*
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
Do you personally have a car or motorcycle for your own use?  
[motorcycle does not include mopeds, scooters or similar]  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use it?  
(1) daily or nearly daily  
(2) weekly  
(3) a few times a month  
(4) more seldom  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

And do you have motorway access within 20 minutes of your home?  
[If there are questions by the respondent interviewer should explain: “We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays.”]  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

From your (main) place of living, can you reach railway station with regional trains within 20 minutes?  
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

What about a railway station with other trains (High speed and inter-city trains), do you have such a station within 20 minutes?  
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Can you reach an airport within 45 minutes?  
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
16.13 b1613

Filter rules: –

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use public transport of any kind?
(if respondent asks: busses, street cars, subways, trains of all kinds)
(1) daily or nearly daily
(2) weekly
(3) a few times a month
(4) more seldom / never
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

16.19 b1619a / b1619b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What is your personal gross income?
You can tell me either per month or per year.
[if clarification is necessary:] We mean your income before deduction of taxes, social security and unemployment and health insurance.
[if respondent has difficulties to answer:] It is fine if you estimate as well as possible.
[if respondent doesn’t want to answer:] Would you tell us instead in which of a number of categories it lies?

a. monthly: __________ [ Euro* ]
   (9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave
   (9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more  (9000001) prefer to give a category
   (9999998) don’t want to say    (9999999) don’t know

b. yearly: __________ [ Euro* ]
   (9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave
   (9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more  (9000001) prefer to give a category
   (9999998) don’t want to say    (9999999) don’t know

*In the survey each national questionnaire used the respective survey country’s currency. In the comprehensive data set the currency of Switzerland were converted into Euro.

16.19.01 b161901

Filter rules: 16.19 = 9000001

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?
(1) per month  (2) per year  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
16.19.02  b161902

Filter rules: 16.19.01 ≠ 2

Is your monthly gross income ...
(1) not more than 500 Euro
(2) more than 500 Euro, up to 1,000 Euro
(3) more than 1,000 Euro, up to 1,500 Euro
(4) more than 1,500 Euro, up to 2,000 Euro
(5) more than 2,000 Euro, up to 2,500 Euro
(6) more than 2,500 Euro, up to 3,000 Euro
(7) more than 3,000 Euro, up to 3,500 Euro
(8) more than 3,500 Euro, up to 4,000 Euro
(9) more than 4,000 Euro, up to 4,500 Euro
(10) more than 4,500 Euro, up to 5,000 Euro
(11) more than 5,000, up to 6,000
(12) more than 6,000, up to 7,000
(13) more than 7,000, up to 8,000
(14) more than 8,000, up to 9,000
(15) more than 9,000, up to 10,000
(16) more than 10,000
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

16.19.03  b161903

Filter rules: 16.19.01 = 2

Is your yearly gross income, ...
(1) not more than 6,000 Euro
(2) more than 6,000 Euro, up to 12,000 Euro
(3) more than 12,000 Euro, up to 18,000 Euro
(4) more than 18,000 Euro, up to 24,000 Euro
(5) more than 24,000 Euro, up to 30,000 Euro
(6) more than 30,000 Euro, up to 36,000 Euro
(7) more than 36,000 Euro, up to 42,000 Euro
(8) more than 42,000 Euro, up to 48,000 Euro
(9) more than 48,000 Euro, up to 54,000 Euro
(10) more than 54,000 Euro, up to 60,000 Euro
(11) more than 60,000, up to 72,000
(12) more than 72,000, up to 84,000
(13) more than 84,000, up to 96,000
(14) more than 96,000, up to 108,000
(15) more than 108,000, up to 120,000
(16) more than 120,000
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
What is your total net household income, from all sources?
You can tell me either per month or per year.
[if clarification is necessary:] We mean all sources of income that are available to you and the people you earlier counted as members of your household. Deduct all taxes and payments for social security.
[if respondent has difficulties to answer:] It is fine if you estimate as well as possible.
[if respondent doesn’t want to answer:] Would you tell us in which of a number of categories it lies?

a. monthly: __________ [ Euro* ]
(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave
(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more  (9000001) prefer to give a category
(9999998) don’t want to say       (9999999) don’t know

b. yearly: __________ [ Euro* ]
(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave
(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more  (9000001) prefer to give a category
(9999998) don’t want to say       (9999999) don’t know

*In the survey each national questionnaire used the respective survey country’s currency. In the comprehensive data set the currency of Switzerland were converted into Euro.

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?
(1) per month  (2) per year  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 16.14 = 9000001

Filter rules: 16.14.01 ≠ 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>-50%</th>
<th>-30%</th>
<th>-15%</th>
<th>Median</th>
<th>+15%</th>
<th>+30%</th>
<th>+50%</th>
<th>+80%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Germany / France</td>
<td>1,600 €</td>
<td>2,200 €</td>
<td>2,600 €</td>
<td>3,100 €</td>
<td>3,600 €</td>
<td>4,000 €</td>
<td>4,700 €</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>900 €</td>
<td>1,300 €</td>
<td>1,500 €</td>
<td>1,800 €</td>
<td>2,100 €</td>
<td>2,400 €</td>
<td>2,700 €</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>1,800 €</td>
<td>2,500 €</td>
<td>3,100 €</td>
<td>3,600 €</td>
<td>4,200 €</td>
<td>4,700 €</td>
<td>5,500 €</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**16.14.03  b161403**

*Filter rules: 16.14.01 = 2*

**Is your total yearly net household income, ...**

(1) not more than \([\text{median} - 50\%]\)  
(2) more than \([\text{m} - 50\%]\), up to \([\text{m} - 30\%]\)  
(3) more than \([\text{m} - 30\%]\), up to \([\text{m} - 15\%]\)  
(4) more than \([\text{m} - 15\%]\), up to \([\text{median}\])  
(5) more than \([\text{median}\]), up to \([\text{m} + 15\%]\)  
(6) more than \([\text{m} + 15\%]\), up to \([\text{m} + 30\%]\)  
(7) more than \([\text{m} + 30\%]\), up to \([\text{m} + 50\%]\)  
(8) more than \([\text{m} + 50\%]\), up to \([\text{m} + 80\%]\)  
(9) more than \([\text{m} + 80\%]\)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Germany / France</th>
<th>-50% €</th>
<th>-30% €</th>
<th>-15% €</th>
<th>Median €</th>
<th>+15% €</th>
<th>+30% €</th>
<th>+50% €</th>
<th>+80% €</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19,000 €</td>
<td>26,000 €</td>
<td>32,000 €</td>
<td>37,000 €</td>
<td>43,000 €</td>
<td>49,000 €</td>
<td>56,000 €</td>
<td>67,000 €</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>11,000 €</td>
<td>15,000 €</td>
<td>19,000 €</td>
<td>22,000 €</td>
<td>25,000 €</td>
<td>28,000 €</td>
<td>33,000 €</td>
<td>39,000 €</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>22,000 €</td>
<td>31,000 €</td>
<td>37,000 €</td>
<td>44,000 €</td>
<td>50,000 €</td>
<td>57,000 €</td>
<td>65,000 €</td>
<td>79,000 €</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**16.15  b1615**

*Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1*

**Thinking about the contribution to your total household income, who contributes most, you, your partner, or both of you equally?**

(1) you  
(2) your partner  
(3) both of you equally  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

This was the last question. I thank you very much for your interest and participation in our study.
Questionnaire Content

A) Screening

0 Birth year and Sex .................................................................................................................. 2
1 Identification of Job-Mobility ............................................................................................. 2
    Employment Status ............................................................................................................ 2
    Daily Long-Distance Commuters ................................................................................... 3
    Overnigheters ................................................................................................................... 4
    Recent Relocator .............................................................................................................. 5
    Long-Distance Relationships ........................................................................................... 6
    Job Mobility of the Partner ............................................................................................. 7

B) Origin and Place

2 Life History ......................................................................................................................... 9
3 Place of Living ...................................................................................................................... 16

C) Family Life

4 Partnership ......................................................................................................................... 22
5 Occupational Situation of Partner ..................................................................................... 23
6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents ........................................... 33
7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework ............................................. 53

D) Work I

8 Job Biography ................................................................................................................... 55
9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay .................................................... 109
10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay ........................................... 115

E) Job Mobility

11 Phenomenology without Screening .............................................................................. 116
    Daily Long-Distance Commuters ................................................................................... 116
    Overnigheters ................................................................................................................... 117
    Shuttlers (Overnigheters I) ............................................................................................... 119
    Vari-Mobiles (Overnigheters II) .................................................................................... 120
    Long-Distance Relationships ........................................................................................... 120
    Recent Relocators ........................................................................................................... 122
12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility ..................................................................................... 124
13 Consequences of Job-Mobility ...................................................................................... 127

F) Work II

14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile ............................................................................... 131

G) Individual Characteristics

15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family ............................................................ 133
16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction ...................................................................................... 136
17 Socio Demographics ..................................................................................................... 142
A) Screening

0 Birth year and Sex

01.01 vb0101
Filter rules: –
In which year were you born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

00.06 vb0006
Filter rules: –
[Do not ask, only note:] Sex of respondent
[meaning the final target person, aged 25 to 54 whose birthday was last]
(0) male (1) female (9999) not sure

1 Identification of Job-Mobility

Employment Status

Filter rules: –
I would like to start with some questions concerning your professional life.

06.01 b0601
Filter rules: –
Do you currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income?
[if the respondent is not sure whether his activity counts as a job:] This may include part-
time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a
difference for you in terms of your financial means. It also includes being on maternal
or parental leave.
[if there is another question:] We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure
that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.03 b0603
Filter rules: 06.01 = 0
Have you ever had paid work like this?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

08.04 b0804
Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1
In which year did your last job end?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
### Daily Long-Distance Commuters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Filter rules</th>
<th>Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>09.01.01</strong> b090101b</td>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 06.01 = 1</td>
<td>- On a normal workday, how long does it take to get from home to work?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[if there is a question:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?</td>
<td>- (9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>09.01.01.02</strong> b090101d</td>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997</td>
<td>- On an average month how often do you spend at least one hour to get from home to work?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (1) 12 days a month or more</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (0) less than 12 days a month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>09.01.02</strong> b090102</td>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 &lt; 9991</td>
<td>- Do you normally need about the same time for the way back?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (1) yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (0) no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>09.01.03</strong> b090103b</td>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 &lt; 9991 and 09.01.02 = 0</td>
<td>- How much time does it usually take to get back home?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>09.01.04</strong> b090104</td>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 06.01 = 1 and ( ( 09.01.02 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 60) or ( 09.01.02 = 0 and 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 ≥ 120 and 09.01.03 &lt; 9991 ) ) and 09.01.01 &lt; 9991</td>
<td>- How often per week do you usually make this round trip?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Filter rules:** 09.01.04 = 9997

Please think of a typical week. Would that be at least three times?

(1) three times or more
(0) less than three times
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**computing an indicator for defining daily long-distance commuters:**

\[
b_{mob1} = 1 \text{ if } \begin{cases} 
(09.01.02 = 1 \text{ and } 09.01.01 \geq 60 \text{ and } 09.01.01 < 9991) \\
\text{or } (09.01.02 = 0 \text{ and } 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 \geq 120 \text{ and } 09.01.01 < 9991 \text{ and } 09.01.03 < 9991) \\
\text{and } (09.01.04 \geq 3 \text{ and } 09.01.04 < 9991) \text{ or } (09.01.04 = 9997 \text{ and } 09.01.05 = 1) 
\end{cases}
\]

\[
b_{mob1} = 0 \text{ in all other cases}
\]

**Overnighters**

**Filter rules Germany:** 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2008)
**Filter rules France:** 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2010)

Some people frequently spend overnights away from home for job-related reasons. **We do not mean night-shifts, but rather overnights due to job-related travels, seasonal work or working too far away to return home every day. In the last 12 months, have you spent nights away from home for these kinds of job-related reasons?**

[if clarification is necessary: These overnights can be in one piece – that would mean staying away from home over the course of two months. Or the overnights can be spread out over many short trips, for example two overnights every week.]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules Germany:** (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2008)) and 09.02.01 = 1
**Filter rules France:** (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2010)) and 09.02.01 = 1

Could you tell me roughly: **How many overnights did you spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons?** If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average month.

a. ________ overnights per year (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
b. ________ overnights per month (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
c. ________ overnights per week (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules Germany:** (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2008)) and (b090202a < 60 or b090202b < 6 or b090202c < 2)
**Filter rules France:** (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2010)) and (b090202a < 60 or b090202b < 6 or b090202c < 2)

Some people are working parts of the year far away from home. **Did you have such a working experience in the last 12 months?**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Have you spent at least 60 overnights away from home in the last 12 months?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

computing an indicator for defining overnighters:
\( b_{\text{mob}2} = 1 \) if \( b090202a \geq 60 \) or \( b090202b \geq 6 \) or \( b090202c \geq 2 \)
or (09.02.03 = 1 and 09.02.04 = 1)
\( b_{\text{mob}2} = 0 \) in all other cases

Recent Relocator

Have you ever moved at least 50 km since [Germany: 2007 / France: 2009]?
[for interviewer, if question: we think of moves across national borders and within countries]
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

computing an indicator for defining Recent Relocators:
[Germany since 2007 / France since 2009]
\( b_{\text{mob}3} = 1 \) if SC03.01 = 1 and (SC03.03a = 1 or SC03.03b = 1)
\( b_{\text{mob}3} = 0 \) in all other cases
**Long-Distance Relationships**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Response Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Do you currently have a stable relationship?</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do you and your partner live together in a common household?</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does your partner currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to his/her income?</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If your and your partner’s job situations would allow it: Would you share a common household?</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How long does it usually take you to travel between your residences?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**computing an indicator for defining long-distance relationships:**

\[ b_{mob4} = 1 \text{ if } 03.01 = 1 \text{ and } 03.09 = 0 \text{ and } 03.12 = 1 \text{ and } 06.01 = 1 \text{ and } 09.03.01 = 1 \]

\[ b_{mob4} = 0 \text{ in all other cases} \]
**Job Mobility of the Partner**

*Filter rules Germany:* $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$ and $(06.01 = 1$ or $06.03 = 1$ and $08.04 > 2006)$

*Filter rules France:* $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$ and $(06.01 = 1$ or $06.03 = 1$ and $08.04 > 2008)$

I would also like to know whether your partner is currently mobile in one of the ways that we have talked about.

**P01 b0p01b**

*Filter rules:* $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$

On a normal workday, how long does it take your partner to get from home to work, one way?

*[if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation [he/she] uses mostly?*

_________ minutes

(9996) doesn’t apply / He/She works at home.

(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**P02 b0p02**

*Filter rules:* $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$ and $P01 \geq 60$ and $P01 < 9991$

How often per week does he/she usually make this trip?

_________ times

(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**P03 b0p03**

*Filter rules:* $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$

Did she/he spend overnights away from home in the last 12 months, due to job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**P03.01 b0p0301a/ b0p0301b / b0p0301c**

*Filter rules:* $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$ and $P03 = 1$

Could you tell me roughly: How many overnights did he/she spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average working month.

a. _________ overnights per year (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. _________ overnights per month (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. _________ overnights per week (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
### P03.02 b0p0302a/ b0p0302b

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P03 = 1 and
(( b0p0301a \geq 60 \text{ and } b0p0301a < 9991 ) \text{ or } ( b0p0301b \geq 6 \text{ and } b0p0301b < 9991 ) \text{ or }
( b0p0301c \geq 2 \text{ and } b0p0301c < 9991 ))

Once she/he is away from home, how many days or weeks *in a row* does she/he usually spend?

a. ________ days in a row  
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

b. ________ weeks in a row  
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### P03.03 b0p0303a/ b0p0302b

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P03 = 1 and
(( b0p0301a \geq 60 \text{ and } b0p0301a < 9991 ) \text{ or } ( b0p0301b \geq 6 \text{ and } b0p0301b < 9991 ) \text{ or }
( b0p0301c \geq 2 \text{ and } b0p0301c < 9991 ))

How often is he/she usually doing this? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

a. ________ times in a month  
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

b. ________ times in a year  
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### P04 b0p04

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and 03.09 = 0

Did your partner move a distance of at least 50 km since [Germany: 2007 / France: 2009], mainly for [his / her] own job-related reasons?

(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**computing an indicator for job mobile partners:**

\( b_{\text{mob5}} = 1 \text{ if } 03.01 = 1 \text{ and } 03.12 = 1 \text{ and } ( ( P01 \geq 60 \text{ and } P01 < 9991 \text{ and } P02 \geq 3 ) \text{ or } ( P03 = 1 \text{ and } ( ( b0p0301a \geq 60 \text{ and } b0p0301a < 9991 ) \text{ or } ( b0p0301b \geq 6 \text{ and } b0p0301b < 9991 ) \text{ or } ( b0p0301c \geq 2 \text{ and } b0p0301c < 9991 ) ) ) \text{ or } P04 = 1 ) \text{ or } b_{\text{mob5}} = 0 \text{ in all other cases} \)
B) Origin and Place

2 Life History

01.02 vb0102 / vb010250a / vb010260b

Filter rules: –

In which country were you born?

[Do not read out – just mark:]

(01) Albania (02) Austria (03) Belarus
(04) Belgium (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina (06) Bulgaria
(07) Croatia (08) Czech Republic (09) Denmark
(10) Estonia (11) Finland (12) France
(13) Germany (14) German Democratic Republic
(15) Greece (16) Hungary (17) Iceland
(18) Ireland (19) Italy (20) Latvia
(21) Lithuania (22) Luxembourg (23) Macedonia
(24) Moldavia (25) the Netherlands (26) Norway
(27) Poland (28) Portugal (29) Rumania
(30) Russia (31) Serbia (32) Slovakia
(33) Slovenia (34) Spain (35) Sweden
(36) Switzerland (37) Soviet Union (USSR) (38) Turkey
(39) Ukraine (40) United Kingdom (41) Yugoslavia
(50) other European: ________________________________________
(60) other: ________________________________________________

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

01.03 vb0103

Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14
Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

In which year did you move to [survey country]?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

01.03.01 vb010301

Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14
Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when you moved to [survey country]?

__________ (age) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.04a vb0104a

Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14
Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

Have you ever lived 1 year or longer outside of [survey country]?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14
Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

After you came to [survey country] have you ever lived 1 year or longer outside of [survey country]?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 01.04a = 1 or 01.04b = 1

How often in total?
__________ times (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules:

Have you ever lived in a foreign country due to job-related reasons or during your apprenticeship for at least 6 months?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules:

What is your citizenship?

[Do not read out – just mark:] [Multiple answers possible:]

01. Albania (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship. (9999) don’t know
02. Austria (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship. (9999) don’t know
03. Belarus (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship. (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
04. Belgium 05. Bosnia/Herzegovina 06. Bulgaria
07. Croatia 08. Czech Republic 09. Denmark
13. Germany 14. German Democratic Republic
18. Ireland 19. Italy 20. Latvia
30. Russia 31. Serbia 32. Slovakia
33. Slovenia 34. Spain 35. Sweden
36. Switzerland 37. Soviet Union (USSR) 38. Turkey
39. Ukraine 40. United Kingdom 41. Yugoslavia
50. other European: ________________________________________ (vb010651a)
60. other: ________________________________________________ (vb010651b)

(9996) I do not have any citizenship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**01.07 vb0107**

*Filter rules: –*

**What about your parents, is their country of origin the same as yours?**

(1) yes, both  
(2) my father yes, but not my mother  
(3) my mother yes, but not my father  
(0) no  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

---

**01.07.01 vb0107a / vb0107a51 / vb0107a61**

*Filter rules: 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 3*

**What is the country of origin of your father?**

*[Do not read out – just mark:]*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(01) Albania</th>
<th>(02) Austria</th>
<th>(03) Belarus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(04) Belgium</td>
<td>(05) Bosnia/Herzegovina</td>
<td>(06) Bulgaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(07) Croatia</td>
<td>(08) Czech Republic</td>
<td>(09) Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) Estonia</td>
<td>(11) Finland</td>
<td>(12) France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13) Germany</td>
<td>(14) German Democratic Republic</td>
<td>(15) Greece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(16) Hungary</td>
<td>(17) Iceland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(18) Ireland</td>
<td>(19) Italy</td>
<td>(20) Latvia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21) Lithuania</td>
<td>(22) Luxembourg</td>
<td>(23) Macedonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(24) Moldavia</td>
<td>(25) the Netherlands</td>
<td>(26) Norway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(27) Poland</td>
<td>(28) Portugal</td>
<td>(29) Rumania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(30) Russia</td>
<td>(31) Serbia</td>
<td>(32) Slovakia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(33) Slovenia</td>
<td>(34) Spain</td>
<td>(35) Sweden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(36) Switzerland</td>
<td>(37) Soviet Union (USSR)</td>
<td>(38) Turkey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(39) Ukraine</td>
<td>(40) United Kingdom</td>
<td>(41) Yugoslavia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(50) other European: __________________________ (vb0107a51)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(60) other: _____________________________________ (vb0107a61)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
**01.07.02 vb0107b / vb0107b51 / vb0107b61**

*Filter rules: 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 2*

**And your mother? What is her country of origin?**

[Do not read out – just mark:]

- (01) Albania
- (02) Austria
- (03) Belarus
- (04) Belgium
- (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina
- (06) Bulgaria
- (07) Croatia
- (08) Czech Republic
- (09) Denmark
- (10) Estonia
- (11) Finland
- (12) France
- (13) Germany
- (14) German Democratic Republic
- (15) Greece
- (16) Hungary
- (17) Iceland
- (18) Ireland
- (19) Italy
- (20) Latvia
- (21) Lithuania
- (22) Luxembourg
- (23) Macedonia
- (24) Moldavia
- (25) the Netherlands
- (26) Norway
- (27) Poland
- (28) Portugal
- (29) Rumania
- (30) Russia
- (31) Serbia
- (32) Slovakia
- (33) Slovenia
- (34) Spain
- (35) Sweden
- (36) Switzerland
- (37) Soviet Union (USSR)
- (38) Turkey
- (39) Ukraine
- (40) United Kingdom
- (41) Yugoslavia
- (50) other European: ____________________________
- (60) other: ____________________________________

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**01.15 b0115**

*Filter rules: –*

Please think back to your childhood. How often did you relocate as a child with your parents? Please count only relocations with a distance of more than 50km.

[If clarification is necessary: We mean in your childhood and youth, before you left your parents’ home.]

__________ (number)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**01.08 vb0108**

*Filter rules: –*

In which year did you move out from your parents’ home?

__________ (year)

(9996) doesn’t apply / I still live at my parents’ home.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

[If clarification is necessary:] We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don’t count a minimal accommodation during military service or a “granny flat” in your parents’ house if you still had meals with your parents.

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when you moved out?

________ (age)

(9996) doesn’t apply / I still live at my parents’ home.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

[if clarification is necessary:] We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don’t count a minimal accommodation during military service or a “granny flat” in your parents’ house if you still had meals with your parents.

At that time, did you move at least 50 km away from your parents?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Including this first move out of your parent’s home, …

How many times did you move at least 50 km?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.
Count every move where you either gave up the previous home, or where you went some place temporarily (without giving up the previous home) if you stayed at the second place for about a year or longer.]

__________ times  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

In which year was that move?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
In which years were these moves?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

b. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
c. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
d. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
e. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
f. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
g. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
h. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
i. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
j. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
k. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
l. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
m. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
n. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
o. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
p. ______ (year) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Was that move mainly for your own job-related reasons?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Which of these moves have been for your own job-related reasons?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.
For the answer “no one” no year is selected.]

b. [vb0113b * ] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

c. [vb0113c * ] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

d. [vb0113d * ] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

e. [vb0113e * ] f. [vb0113f * ] g. [vb0113g * ]
h. [vb0113h * ] i. [vb0113i * ] k. [vb0113k * ]
l. [vb0113e * ] m. [vb0113f * ] n. [vb0113g * ]
o. [vb0113o * ] p. [vb0113p * ] q. [vb0113q * ]
r. [vb0113r * ]

* The answer categories correspond to the years mentioned above, in the variables vb0112b, vb0112c etc.
01.14a  vb0114a

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 = 1

Was this move across national borders?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

01.14b vb0114b / ... / vb0114r

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991

Which of these moves were across national borders?
[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.
For the answer “no one” no year is selected.]
b. [vb0114b]  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
c. [vb0114c]  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
d. [vb0114d]  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
e. [vb0114e* ]  f. [vb0114f* ]  g. [vb0114g* ]
h. [vb0114h* ]  i. [vb0114i* ]  k. [vb0114k* ]
l. [vb0114c* ]  m. [vb0114f* ]  n. [vb0114g* ]
o. [vb0114o* ]  p. [vb0114p* ]  q. [vb0114q* ]
r. [vb0114r* ]

Computing the most recent year of job-related relocation that defines Recent Relocators*:

vb_mob3year = maximum (vb0112ax, vb0112bx, vb0112cx, vb0112dx, vb0112ex, vb0112fx, vb0112gx, vb0112hx, vb0112ix, vb0112kx, vb0112lx, vb0112mx, vb0112nx, vb0112ox, vb0112px, vb0112qx, vb0112rx)
... with ...
vb0112ax = vb0112a if b_mob3 = 1 and vb0113a = 1
vb0112bx = vb0112b if b_mob3 = 1 and vb0113b = 1
vb0112cx = vb0112c if b_mob3 = 1 and vb0113c = 1
vb0112dx = vb0112d if b_mob3 = 1 and vb0113d = 1
[...]
vb0112rx = vb0112r if b_mob3 = 1 and vb0113r = 1

Computing an indicator for Migrants (Recent Relocators who crossed a national border*):

vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112ax and vb0114a = 1
vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112bx and vb0114b = 1
vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112cx and vb0114c = 1
vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112dx and vb0114d = 1
[...]
vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112rx and vb0114r= 1
vb_mob3mig = 0 in all other cases

* The Syntax presented here is only a shortend version of the syntax used to generate the variables vb_mob3year and vb_mob3mig to give an idea about the approach.
3 Place of Living

02.01 b0201

Filter rules: –

Where do you live now?
[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays.

_______________________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*

(9996) doesn’t apply / There is no centre of my life in a geographic sense. 
(9997) There is more than one place where I live. 
(9998) don’t want to say 
(9999) don’t know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

02.02 b0202

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

How many different places do you live?
__________ (number of places) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

02.03 b0203a / ... / b0203d

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

In which places do you live?
[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated.

a. __________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don’t want to say
b. __________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don’t want to say
c. __________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don’t want to say
d. __________________________________________ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don’t want to say

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

Please answer the following questions with respect to your main home, the one that you mentioned first.
### 02.04 b0204

**Filter rules:** 02.01 < 9996

Do you own or rent your dwelling, either personally or as part of a couple?
- (1) own  
  [incl. owned by partner]
- (2) rent
- (3) place was owned by the parents
- (4) lived rent-free  
  [e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]
- (9000) other
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 02.18 b0218

**Filter rules:** –

How many people are living in your household, including yourself?

_______ (number)  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

### 02.05.01 b020501

**Filter rules:** 02.01 < 9996

How intensely attached do you feel to your own four walls? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is “not at all attached,” and 10 is “strongly attached”?

[at the place mentioned in 02.01 or the first place in 02.03]

- (1) not at all attached
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)
- (7)
- (8)
- (9)
- (10) strongly attached
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 02.05.02 b020502

**Filter rules:** 02.02

How intensely attached do you feel to the town/city/village you live in? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is “not at all attached,” and 10 is “strongly attached”?

[at the place mentioned in 2.1 or the first place in 2.3]

- (1) not at all attached
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)
- (7)
- (8)
- (9)
- (10) strongly attached
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 02.05.04 b020504

**Filter rules:** –

And how intensely attached do you feel to [survey country]?

- (1) not at all attached
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)
- (7)
- (8)
- (9)
- (10) strongly attached
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 02.05.05 b020505

**Filter rules Germany:** 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14

**Filter rules France:** 01.02 ≠ 12

And how intensely attached do you feel to the country where you were born?

- (1) not at all attached
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)
- (7)
- (8)
- (9)
- (10) strongly attached
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** –

**How attached do you feel to Europe?**
(1) not at all attached  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** –

**I am going to read three statements. Which one fits you best?**
(1) Most of your relatives live close to where you live.
(2) Most of your relatives are concentrated in another location.
(3) Most of your relatives are in multiple locations across [survey country] or beyond.
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no relatives.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** –

**I am going to read three statements. Which fits you best?**
(1) Most of your friends live close to where you live.
(2) Most of your friends are concentrated in another location.
(3) Most of your friends are in multiple locations across [survey country] or beyond.
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** –

**I’m going to read three more statements. Which one fits you best?**
(1) Most of my friends know each other.
(2) Some of my friends know each other.
(3) Few of my friends know each other.
(9995) question was not asked
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
How often do you have contact with your good friends, by phone or in person? 
[if clarification is necessary:] Contact can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.)

1. daily
2. a few times a week
3. about once a week
4. once or several times a month
5. several times a year
6. never
(9995) question was not asked
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

And how often do you have contact with your parents by phone or in person?
[if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]

1. daily or almost daily
2. several times a week
3. once a week
4. once or several times a month
5. once or several times a year (and more rarely)
6. never
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no parents.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

And with other relatives?
[if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]

With relatives we mean for example siblings, uncles and aunts, cousins etc, as long as they don’t live in the same household.

1. daily or almost daily
2. several times a week
3. once a week
4. once or several times a month
5. once or several times a year (and more rarely)
6. never
(9996) doesn’t apply / I have no relatives.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
02.12  b0212

*Filter rules*: 06.01 = 1

**How oft do you have contact to colleagues, socially outside work, by phone or in person?**

[if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>daily or almost daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>several times a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>once a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>once or several times a month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>once or several times a year (and more rarely)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9996)</td>
<td>doesn’t apply / I have no colleagues.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

02.13  b0213

*Filter rules*: -

**How often do you spend your leisure time doing sports, socially together with others or in clubs?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>daily or almost daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>several times a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>once a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>once or several times a month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>once or several times a year (and more rarely)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

02.14  b0214

*Filter rules*: -

**How often do you participate in activities of political parties, local affairs or citizens’ initiatives during your leisure time?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>daily or almost daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>several times a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>once a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>once or several times a month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>once or several times a year (and more rarely)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 02.15 b0215

**Filter rules:** -

**How often do you get voluntarily involved with clubs, associations or social services?**

1. daily or almost daily
2. a few times a week
3. once a week
4. once or several times a month
5. once or several times a year (and more rarely)
6. never
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 02.16 b0216

**Filter rules:** 02.14 = 6 and 02.15 = 6

**How often have you been engaged politically or voluntarily in the past?**

1. daily or almost daily
2. several times a week
3. once a week
4. once or several times a month
5. once or several times a year (and more rarely)
6. never
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 02.17 b0217

**Filter rules:** (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1) and (02.14 <6 or 02.15 < 6 or 02.16 < 6)

**Has your job-related mobility or did it have any impact on your political or voluntary engagement? Which of the following 4 statements fits your situation?**

**Due to my mobility I …**

1. reduced my political or voluntary engagement.
2. stopped it.
3. expanded it.
4. I did not change it.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
C) Family Life

4 Partnership

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Answer Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>03.02 b0302</strong> Filter rules: 03.01 = 1</td>
<td>I would like to ask some more question about your partner. In which year did your relationship begin, approximately?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[if clarification is necessary:] We mean in what year did the two of you start defining yourselves as being a couple (as dating). We do not (necessarily) mean the year where you first met, the start of cohabitation/living together or the marriage date.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>03.02.01 b0302a</strong> Filter rules Germany: 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.02 = 2009 or 03.02 = 2010 )</td>
<td>In which month did it start?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>__________ (month) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>03.03 b0303</strong> Filter rules: 03.01 = 1</td>
<td>Are you married to this person?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>03.04 b0304</strong> Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1</td>
<td>In what year did you marry?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>03.05 b0305</strong> Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1</td>
<td>Is this your first marriage?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>03.06 b0306</strong> Filter rules: 03.03 ≠ 1</td>
<td>What is your current legal marriage status?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[it is possible to read out some categories in case the respondent does not understand the question]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1) Never married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Married or remarried, but living separated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Divorced</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4) Widowed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5) PaCS / eingetragene Partnerschaft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

In which year was your partner born?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Has your partner the [survey country] citizenship?
[In the case of dual citizenship, enter “yes”, if one of out f the two is the [survey country] citizenship]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

5 Occupational Situation of Partner

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Which is the highest educational level that your partner/spouse has achieved so far?
(1) none
(2) primary / compulsory / elementary school
(3) lower-level secondary
(4) upper-level secondary / high school
(5) tertiary / university / college
(6) PhD, postdoctoral
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0

You said before that your partner is not working for pay: How does your partner spend his/her time instead of working for pay? Is he/she studying, keeping house, or something else?
[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn’t know what to answer:]
[multiple answers possible]
01. in education (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
02. unemployed (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
03. homemaking
04. military or civil service
05. disabled
06. retired
07. maternal or parental leave
08. other

Filter rules: only in Germany/ 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1 )

Does your partner currently have more than one job?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
How many hours does your partner usually work per week?  
[for interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.]

__________ hours
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

All jobs together: How many hours does your partner work normally in a week?  
[for interviewer, if question: including paid and unpaid overtime.

__________ hours
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In the following we are interested in the main job of your partner.  
[if clarification is necessary:] For the following questions we need to talk about one particular job. So, maybe we could talk the one that pays most.

What is your partner’s current occupation? Would you please name his/her activity?  
[further advice]: Please enter as accurate as possible and give a description where necessary.

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Does he/she have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?  
(1) open-ended
(2) fixed-term (including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work)
(3) He/She does not have a work contract at all.
(4) He/She is self-employed.
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
03.21 b0321

*Filter rules:* only in Germany / 03.01 = 1 and ( 03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1 )

How free is your partner in deciding when to start and when to end his/her work day?
*[if clarification is necessary:] It is not enough if he/she has varying work hours, but can he/she personally influence from when to when he/she works?*

(1) He/She is totally or mainly free to choose his/her work hours.
(2) Within certain limits he/she has some flexibility to choose his/her work hours.
(3) He/She is not at all free to choose his/her work hours.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

03.25 b0325

*Filter rules:* —

Now, I am speaking about your past relationships.

*Please think only about relationships that lasted for a minimum of 1 year.*

In which year did your first relationship start?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9006) Only if there is no other possibility: respondent refuses questions about he/her past relationships in general. (for this respondents the interview continues directly with 14.01)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

03.25a b0325a

*Filter rules: 03.25 = 9999*

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

03.25b b0325b

*Filter rules: ( 03.25 < 9001 and 03.25 > 0 ) or ( 03.25a < 9998 and 03.25a > 0 )*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

03.26 b0326

*Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006*

Did you live together in a common household?

*[if clarification is necessary: This question doesn’t refer to the whole duration of the relationship.]*

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
In which year did this relationship end?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

In which year did your second relationship start?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

In which year did this relationship end?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.
In which year did your third relationship start?

______ _____ _____ (year)
(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did this relationship end?

______ _____ _____ (year)
(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Filter rules: (03.33 < 9001 and 03.33 > 0) or (03.33a < 9998 and 03.33a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?
(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer
(23) autumn  (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fourth relationship start? _ _ _ _ _ _ (year)
(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 03.34 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?
_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (03.34 < 9001 and 03.34 > 0) or (03.34a < 9998 and 03.34a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?
(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer
(23) autumn  (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.36</th>
<th>b0336</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In which year did this relationship end?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>______ ______ (year)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9001) I am still in this relationship.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.36a</th>
<th>b0336a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.36 = 9999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.36b</th>
<th>b0336b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> ( 03.36 &lt; 9001 and 03.36 &gt; 0 ) or ( 03.36a &lt; 9998 and 03.36a &gt; 0 )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) January (2) February (3) March</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) April (5) May (6) June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) July (8) August (9) September</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) October (11) November (12) December</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21) spring (22) summer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(23) autumn (24) winter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.37</th>
<th>b0337</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In which year did your fifth relationship start?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>______ ______ (year)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03.37a</th>
<th>b0337a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 03.37 = 9999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**03.37b b0337b**

*Filter rules:* \((03.37 < 9001 \text{ and } 03.37 > 0) \text{ or } (03.37a < 9998 \text{ and } 03.37a > 0)\)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May       (6) June
(7) July     (8) August    (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer   (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

**03.38 b0338**

*Filter rules:* \(03.25 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.25 \neq 9006 \text{ and } 03.27 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.28 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.30 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.34 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.36 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.37 \neq 9001\)

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes    (0) no    (9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

**03.39 b0339**

*Filter rules:* \(03.25 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.25 \neq 9006 \text{ and } 03.27 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.28 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.30 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.34 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.36 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 03.37 \neq 9001\)

**In which year did this relationship end?**

______ ______ ______ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**03.39a b0339a**

*Filter rules:* \(03.39 = 9999\)

**Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?**

______ (age)    (9998) don’t want to say    (9999) don’t know

**03.39b b0339b**

*Filter rules:* \((03.39 < 9001 \text{ and } 03.39 > 0) \text{ or } (03.39a < 9998 \text{ and } 03.39a > 0)\)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May       (6) June
(7) July     (8) August    (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer   (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.
In which year did your sixth relationship start?

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

Did you live together in a common household?

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did this relationship end?

(9001) I am still in this relationship.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
03.42b | b0342b
---|---
**Filter rules:** (03.42 < 9001 and 03.42 > 0) or (03.42a < 9998 and 03.42a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know / I’m not sure.

---

6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents

04.01 | b0401
---|---
**Filter rules:** –

Do you have any children, including step, foster or adopted children, living either with you or somewhere else?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.02 | b0402
---|---
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

How many children do you have all in all?

__________ (number of children) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.03 | b0403
---|---
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Among those children, do you have step, foster or adopted children?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.03.01 | b040301
---|---
**Filter rules:** 04.03 = 1

How many?

__________ (no. of step, foster, ad. children) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.04 | b0404
---|---
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Do all of them permanently live with you in your household?

[all above mentioned children count. If there is a question:] If any of your children also has a household on its own and only stays with you, for example, on weekends it is a “no”.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.05.01 | b040501
---|---
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

In which year was that child born?

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Is that child…

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the second oldest of your children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>04.05.02</th>
<th>b040502</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 &gt; 1 and 04.02 &lt; 9991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In which year was that child born?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>04.06.02</th>
<th>b0406021 / ... / b0406025</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 &gt; 1 and 04.02 &lt; 9991 and 04.03 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is that child…</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[read out answer categories:]</td>
<td>[multiple answers possible]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01. your own [biological child]</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Analogue:]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. a step child</td>
<td>03. an adopted child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. a foster child</td>
<td>05. other kind of link</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>04.07.02</th>
<th>b040702</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 &gt; 1 and 04.02 &lt; 9991 and 04.04 = 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is this child living within your household?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes, permanently</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) yes, from time to time</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>04.08.02</th>
<th>b040802</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 &gt; 1 and 04.02 &lt; 9991 and ( 04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3 )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where does this child stay when not with you?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) with the other parent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) dead, no contact, disappeared</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9000) other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3 ) and 04.08.02 ≠ 5 and 04.08.02 < 9001

#### How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

#### Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 3

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

#### Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the third oldest of your children.

#### Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

#### Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

#### Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**04.08.03** b040803

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3 )

**Where does this child stay when not with you?**

*do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person*

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**04.09.03** b040903

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3 )
and 04.08.03 ≠ 5 and 04.08.03 < 9001

**How often do you have contact with this child?**

(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 4

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the forth oldest of your children.

**04.05.04** b040504

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991

**In which year was that child born?**

__________ (year)    (9999) don’t know    (9998) don’t want to say

**04.06.04** b0406041 / ... / b0406045

*Filter rules:* 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

**Is that child…**

*read out answer categories:* [multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]  (1) applies    (0) doesn’t apply
    (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

*[Analogue:]*

02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link
Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Let’s talk about the fifth oldest of your children.
### 04.06.05 b0406051 / ... / b0406055

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

**Is that child…**

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]

01. your own  [biological child]  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]  

02. a step child  

03. an adopted child  

04. a foster child  

05. other kind of link

---

### 04.07.05 b040705

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

**Is this child living within your household?**

(1) yes, permanently  

(2) yes, from time to time  

(3) no  

(9998) don’t want to say  

(9999) don’t know

---

### 04.08.05 b040805

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3 )

**Where does this child stay when not with you?**

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent  

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)  

(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)  

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner  

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared  

(9000) other  

(9998) don’t want to say  

(9999) don’t know

---

### 04.09.05 b040905

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3 ) and 04.08.05 ≠ 5 and 04.08.05 < 9001

**How often do you have contact with this child?**

(3) at least once a week  

(2) at least once a month  

(1) once or several times a year  

(0) never  

(9997) irregular, hard to predict  

(9998) don’t want to say  

(9999) don’t know

---

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 6

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the sixth oldest of your children.

04.05.06 b040506

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

____________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.06 b0406061 / ... / b0406065

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
               (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

04.07.06 b040706

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.08.06 b040806

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3 ) and 04.08.06 ≠ 5 and 04.08.06 < 9001

*How often do you have contact with this child?*

(3) at least once a week  
(2) at least once a month  
(1) once or several times a year  
(0) never  
(9997) irregular, hard to predict  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 7

*Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.*

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991

*Let’s talk about the seventh oldest of your children.*

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991

*In which year was that child born?*

__________ (year)  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

*Is that child…*

[read out answer categories:]  
[read out answer categories:]  
[read out answer categories:]  
[read out answer categories:]  
[

01. your own [biological child]  
 (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply  
 (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]  
02. a step child  
03. an adopted child  
04. a foster child  
05. other kind of link

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

*Is this child living within your household?*

(1) yes, permanently  
(2) yes, from time to time  
(3) no  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Where does this child stay when not with you?
[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]
(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Let’s talk about the eighth oldest of your children.

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own biological child (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
[Analogue:] 02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link
**04.07.08 b040708**

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

*Is this child living within your household?*

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**04.08.08 b040808**

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.08 = 2 or 04.07.08 = 3 )

*Where does this child stay when not with you?*

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person/]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**04.09.08 b040908**

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.08 = 2 or 04.07.08 = 3 ) and 04.08.08 ≠ 5 and 04.08.08 < 9001

*How often do you have contact with this child?*

(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 9

*Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.*

---

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991

*Let’s talk about the ninth oldest of your children.*

---

**04.05.09 b040509**

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991

*In which year was that child born?*

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child…

[read out answer categories:] (multiple answers possible)

01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

[Analogue:]

02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3 )

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3 ) and 04.08.09 ≠ 5 and 04.08.09 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 10

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the tenth oldest of your children.
04.05.10 b040510

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991

**In which year was that child born?**

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.10 b0406101 / ... / b0406105

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

**Is that child...**

[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
   (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:] 02. a step child 03. an adopted child 04. a foster child 05. other kind of link

04.07.10 b040710

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

**Is this child living within your household?**

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.08.10 b040810

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3 )

**Where does this child stay when not with you?**

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

04.09.10 b040910

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and ( 04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3 )
and 04.08.10 ≠ 5 and 04.08.10 < 9001

**How often do you have contact with this child?**

(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Let’s talk about the eleventh oldest of your children.

In which year was that child born?

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Is that child…

[read out answer categories:]  [multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply
    (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]  
02. a step child  03. an adopted child
04. a foster child  05. other kind of link

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent
(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
(3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
(5) dead, no contact, disappeared
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
How often do you have contact with this child?
(3) at least once a week
(2) at least once a month
(1) once or several times a year
(0) never
(9997) irregular, hard to predict
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

In which year was that child born?
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Is that child...
[read out answer categories:] [multiple answers possible]
01. your own [biological child] (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
     (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
[Analogue:]
02. a step child
03. an adopted child
04. a foster child
05. other kind of link

Is this child living within your household?
(1) yes, permanently
(2) yes, from time to time
(3) no
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**Where does this child stay when not with you?**

(where do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person)

1. with the other parent
2. with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
3. institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
4. left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
5. dead, no contact, disappeared
6. (9000) other
7. (9998) don’t want to say
8. (9999) don’t know

**How often do you have contact with this child?**

1. at least once a week
2. at least once a month
3. once or several times a year
4. never
5. (9997) irregular, hard to predict
6. (9998) don’t want to say
7. (9999) don’t know

**Are you currently on maternal or parental leave?**

1. yes
2. no
3. (9999) don’t know
4. (9998) don’t want to say

**Do you pay anyone to care for your child, such as a nanny or a day mother?**

1. yes
2. no
3. (9999) don’t know
4. (9998) don’t want to say

**Do you pay anyone to care for any of your children, such as a nanny or a day mother?**

1. yes
2. no
3. (9999) don’t know
4. (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Filter Rules</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>How often do you have someone care for your child for pay?</td>
<td><em>Filter rules</em>: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.20a = 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) daily</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) weekly</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) a few times a month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) more seldom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Filter Rules</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>How often do you have someone care for your children for pay?</td>
<td><em>Filter rules</em>: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 &gt; 1 and 04.20b = 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) daily</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) weekly</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) a few times a month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) more seldom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Question                                                                 | Filter Rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2003           |
| Is your child attending kindergarten or a day nursery?                   | Filter rules France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2005            |
| (1) yes                                                                  | (999) don’t know                                                             |
| (0) no                                                                   | (9998) don’t want to say                                                     |

| Question                                                                 | Filter Rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2003 ) |
| Are any of your children attending kindergarten or a day nursery?        | Filter rules France: (replace “2003” with “2005”)                          |
| (1) yes                                                                  | (999) don’t know                                                             |
| (0) no                                                                   | (9998) don’t want to say                                                     |

| Question                                                                 | Filter Rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1997          |
| Is your child ever in the care of its grandparents?                      | Filter rules France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1999           |
| (1) yes                                                                  | (999) don’t know                                                             |
| (0) no                                                                   | (9998) don’t want to say                                                     |

| Question                                                                 | Filter Rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1997 ) |
| Are your children ever in the care of their grandparents?                | Filter rules France: (replace “1997” with “1999”)                          |
| (1) yes                                                                  | (999) don’t know                                                             |
| (0) no                                                                   | (9998) don’t want to say                                                     |

| Question                                                                 | Filter Rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.23a = 1                      |
| How often is your child in the care of their grandparents?               |                                                                              |
| Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?              |                                                                              |
| (1) daily                                                               | (9998) don’t want to say                                                     |
| (2) weekly                                                              | (9999) don’t know                                                            |
| (3) a few times a month                                                 |                                                                              |
| (4) more seldom                                                         |                                                                              |
### Filter rules:

#### 04.23d b0423d

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>04.01 = 1 and 04.02 &gt; 1 and 04.23b = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**How often are your children in the care of their grandparents?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?</th>
<th>1) daily</th>
<th>2) weekly</th>
<th>3) a few times a month</th>
<th>4) more seldom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### b0423pa

[don’t read out – just fill out if accidental alluded:] Parents of respondent (and respondent’s partner) are not alive anymore?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Applies</th>
<th>Doesn’t apply</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 04.25 b0425

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>04.01 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Do you intend to have or adopt another child within the next 3 years?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 04.32 b0432

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>04.25 = 0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Do you want to have or adopt another child someday in the future?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 04.26 b0426

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules Germany:</th>
<th>04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 &lt; 1993</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Filter rules France:</td>
<td>04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 &lt; 1995</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Do you have grandchildren?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 04.27 b0427

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>04.01 = 1 and 04.26 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**How many?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of grandchildren</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>__________</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 04.28 b0428

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>04.01 = 0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**How important are job-related reasons for the fact that you not have children?**

Are they not important at all, not important, important or very important?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not important at all</th>
<th>Not important</th>
<th>Important</th>
<th>Very important</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 04.28a b0428a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>04.01 = 0 and 04.28 &gt; 1 and 04.28 &lt; 9001 and 06.01 = 0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Is it a reason that you currently don’t have a job?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 04.28b b0428b

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>04.01 = 0 and 04.28 &gt; 1 and 04.28 &lt; 9001 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Is it a reason that your partner currently doesn’t have a job?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Question</td>
<td>Filter Rules</td>
<td>Options</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that you and your partner are maintaining two different households for your job?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$ and $b_{mob4} = 1$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that you are often away overnight for your job?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$ and $b_{mob2} = 1$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that you currently have a long commute for your job?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$ and $b_{mob1} = 1$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has it to do with the fact that you moved for your job?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$ and $b_{mob3} = 1$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is it a reason that your partner currently is mobile for her/his job?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$ and $06.01 = 1$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is your job a reason – for example too much work, stress, or responsibility?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$ and $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is your partner’s job a reason? [if clarification is necessary:] ... for example too much work, stress, or responsibility?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$ and $03.01 = 1$ and $03.12 = 1$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is your financial situation a reason?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$ and $04.28 &gt; 1$ and $04.28 &lt; 9001$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do you intend to have or adopt a child within the next 3 years?</td>
<td>Filter rules: $04.01 = 0$</td>
<td>(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
04.33 b0433  
**Filter rules:** 04.28.01 = 0

Do you want to have or adopt a child someday in the future?  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.31a b0431a  
**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 0 and ( 04.01 = 0 or ( 04.07.01 ≠ 1 and 04.07.02 ≠ 1 and 04.07.03 ≠ 1 and 04.07.04 ≠ 1 and 04.07.05 ≠ 1 and 04.07.06 ≠ 1 and 04.07.07 ≠ 1 and 04.07.08 ≠ 1 and 04.07.09 ≠ 1 and 04.07.10 ≠ 1 and 04.07.11 ≠ 1 and 04.07.12 ≠ 1 ) ) and v0423pa ≠ 1

Do any of your parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.31b b0431b  
**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 0 and 04.01 = 1 and ( 04.04 = 1 or 04.07.01 = 1 or 04.07.02 = 1 or 04.07.03 = 1 or 04.07.04 = 1 or 04.07.05 = 1 or 04.07.06 = 1 or 04.07.07 = 1 or 04.07.08 = 1 or 04.07.09 = 1 or 04.07.10 = 1 or 04.07.11 = 1 or 04.07.12 = 1 ) and 04.23pa ≠ 1

Do any of your parents or the grandparents of your children live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.31c b0431c  
**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1 and 04.23pa ≠ 1

Do any of your parents or your partner’s parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.31d b0431d  
**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 04.23pa ≠ 1

Do any of your parents or your partner’s parents live within a distance within 20 minutes to drive from your home?  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.23pa b0423pa  
**Filter rules:** –  
[do not read out:]  
Parents of respondent (and respondent’s partner) are not alive anymore?  
(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

04.31e b0431e  
**Filter rules:** 04.31a = 1 or 04.31b = 1 or 04.31c = 1 or 04.31d = 1

How many?  
__________ (number of parents) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
### 7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework

**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1

Now I will read a few statements that *might* describe your partnership, and I would like you to tell me for each of them how much you agree.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Filter rules</th>
<th>Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05.01.01</td>
<td>In your leisure time you have most activities together <em>with your partner</em>. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1</td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.01.02</td>
<td>You don’t have to see one another every day in order to have a good relationship or partnership. <em>If necessary add:</em> Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1</td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.01.03</td>
<td>When you go out with friends, visit them, or host them you do this most often <em>together</em>. <em>If necessary add:</em> Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1</td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.03</td>
<td>Who cares for children? Is that only you, mainly you, mainly your partner, only your partner, or you and your partner equally?</td>
<td>03.01 = 1 and 04.01 = 1 and ( ( 04.04 = 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1999 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1997 ) ) or ( 04.07.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.02 = 1 and 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.03 = 1 and 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.04 = 1 and 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.05 = 1 and 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.06 = 1 and 04.05.06 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.07 = 1 and 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.08 = 1 and 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.09 = 1 and 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.10 = 1 and 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.11 = 1 and 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.12 = 1 and 04.05.12 ≥ 1997 ) )</td>
<td>(1) only you (2) mainly you (3) you and your partner equally (4) mainly your partner (5) only your partner (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Filter rules Germany:** 03.01 = 1 and 04.01 = 1 and ( ( 04.04 = 1 and ( 04.05.01 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1999 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1997 ) ) or ( 04.07.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.02 = 1 and 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.03 = 1 and 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.04 = 1 and 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.05 = 1 and 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.06 = 1 and 04.05.06 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.07 = 1 and 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.08 = 1 and 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.09 = 1 and 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.10 = 1 and 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.11 = 1 and 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 ) or ( 04.07.12 = 1 and 04.05.12 ≥ 1997 ) )

**Filter rules France:** (replace “1997” with “1999”)
Filter rules: $03.01 = 1$ and $03.09 = 1$

Who of you spends time in handling housework? Is that only you, mainly you, mainly your partner, only your partner, or you and your partner equally?

*if clarification is necessary:* Think of cooking, grocery shopping, doing laundry, or even organizing and supervising a household help.

1. only you
2. mainly you
3. you and your partner equally
4. mainly your partner
5. only your partner
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: –

Do you pay anyone frequently to do household work for you?

*This can include housecleaning, laundry, yard maintenance – but not child care*

1. yes
2. no
(9999) don’t know
(9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $03.01 = 1$

Did you seriously speak with your partner about breaking up your relationship during the last year?

*if clarification is necessary: We mean an ending of your relationship or marriage.*

1. yes
2. no
(9999) don’t know
(9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: $03.01 = 1$

If you think about your future: do you believe that you will still be together with your current partner in 3 years?

1. I’m sure that I will still be together with my current partner.
2. I’m not sure what the future will bring.
3. I think we will be separated.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
D) Work I

8 Job Biography

06.11  b0611

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1

Now, let’s talk about your professional career.
*Please think only about jobs that lasted for a minimum of 1 year.*
In which year did your first job start?
*[if clarification is necessary:] We mean paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income.*

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) I never had a job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.11a  b0611a

Filter rules: 06.11 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.12  b0612

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.11 < 9001 and 06.11 > 0) or (06.11a < 9998 and 06.11a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your first job started?
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.13  b0613

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
### 06.13a b0613a

**Filter rules:** 06.13 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

- _____ (age)
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 06.14 b0614

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.13 < 9001 and 06.13 > 0) or (06.13a < 9998 and 06.13a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your first job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- (1) January
- (2) February
- (3) March
- (4) April
- (5) May
- (6) June
- (7) July
- (8) August
- (9) September
- (10) October
- (11) November
- (12) December
- (21) spring
- (22) summer
- (23) autumn
- (24) winter
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

### 06.15 b0615

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

#### 06.15.01 b061501

**Filter rules:** 06.15 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

- (1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
- (0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
- (3) no, for several periods
- (9007) I’m still commuting
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

#### 06.18 b0618j/b0618m

**Filter rules:** 06.15.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

- _____ years
- _____ months
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

#### 06.15.02 b061502

**Filter rules:** 06.15.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

- _____ _____ _____ (year)
- (9001) With the beginning of the job
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.15.02 = 9999

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 0 and ((06.15.02 < 9001 and 06.15.02 > 0) or (06.15.02a < 9998 and 06.15.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
______ ____ ____ ____ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.15.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.15.05** b061505
*Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 0 and ((06.15.04 < 9001 and 06.15.04 > 0) or (06.15.04a < 9998 and 06.15.04a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
*do not read out answer categories!*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March  
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June  
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September  
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December  
(21) spring  (22) summer  
(23) autumn  (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.16** b0616
*Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001*

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?  
*if clarification is necessary:* All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.  

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.16.01** b061601
*Filter rules: 06.16 = 1*

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?  
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I am still doing this.  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.19** b0619
*Filter rules: 06.16.01 = 3*

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)  
*advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*

______years  
______months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.16.02** b061602
*Filter rules: 06.16.01 = 0*

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?  

______ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
06.16.02a  b061602a

Filter rules: 06.16.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.16.03  b061603

Filter rules: 06.16.01 = 0 and ((06.16.02 < 9001 and 06.16.02 > 0) or (06.16.02a < 9998 and 06.16.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.16.04  b061604

Filter rules: 06.16.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

______ ____ ____ ____ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.16.04a  b061604a

Filter rules: 06.16.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.16.05  b061605**

*Filter rules:* 06.16.01 = 0 and ((06.16.04 < 9001 and 06.16.04 > 0) or (06.16.04a < 9998 and 06.16.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**06.17  b0617**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.21  b0621**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001

In which year did your second job start that lasted for one year or longer?

_______ (year)

(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**06.21a  b0621a**

*Filter rules:* 06.21 = 9999

[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

---

**06.22  b0622**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.21 < 9001 and 06.21 > 0) or (06.21a < 9998 and 06.21a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your second job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.23**  
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001  
In which year did this job end?  
______ ______ ______ ______ (year)  
(9001) I still bear this activity.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.23a**  
Filter rules: 06.23 = 9999  
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?  
______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.24**  
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.23 < 9001 and 06.23 > 0) or (06.23a < 9998 and 06.23a > 0))  
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your second job ended?  
[do not read out answer categories!]  
(1) January (2) February (3) March  
(4) April (5) May (6) June  
(7) July (8) August (9) September  
(10) October (11) November (12) December  
(21) spring (22) summer  
(23) autumn (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.25**  
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001  
Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.25.01**  
Filter rules: 06.25 = 1  
Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?  
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I’m still commuting  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.28**  
Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 3  
Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)  
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]  
______ years  
______ months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
06.25.02  b062502

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.25.02a  b062502a

Filter rules: 06.25.02 = 9999

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.25.03  b062503

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0 and ((06.25.02 < 9001 and 06.25.02 > 0) or (06.25.02a < 9001 and 06.25.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[Do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (23) autumn  (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.25.04  b062504

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.25.04a  b062504a

Filter rules: 06.25.04 = 9999

[If respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.25.05 b062505**

*Filter rules:* $06.25.01 = 0$ and (($06.25.04 < 9001$ and $06.25.04 > 0$) or ($06.25.04a < 9998$ and $06.25.04a > 0$))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January (2) February (3) March  
(4) April (5) May (6) June  
(7) July (8) August (9) September  
(10) October (11) November (12) December  
(21) spring (22) summer  
(23) autumn (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.26 b0626**

*Filter rules:* $(06.01 = 1$ or $06.03 = 1)$ and $06.11 \neq 9001$ and $06.13 \neq 9001$ and $06.21 \neq 9001$

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?  
*[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.*

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.26.01 b062601**

*Filter rules:* $06.26 = 1$

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?  
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I am still doing this.  
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.29 b0629**

*Filter rules:* $06.26.01 = 3$

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)  
*[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]*

______years  
______months  
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.26.02 b062602**

*Filter rules:* $06.26.01 = 0$

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?  
______ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.26.02 = 9999

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.26.01 = 0 and ((06.26.02 < 9001 and 06.26.02 > 0) or (06.26.02a < 9998 and 06.26.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[Do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.26.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

______ ____ ____ ____ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.26.04 = 9999

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.26.01 = 0 and ((06.26.04 < 9001 and 06.26.04 > 0) or (06.26.04a < 9998 and 06.26.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

[Do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
06.27 b0627
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.31 b0631
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001

In which year did your third job start that lasted for one year or longer?

_____ _____ _____ _____ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.31a b0631a
Filter rules: 06.31 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.32 b0632
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.31 < 9001 and 06.31 > 0) or (06.31a < 9998 and 06.31a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your third job started?
[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.33 b0633
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

_____ _____ _____ _____ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.33a b0633a
Filter rules: 06.33 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.34** b0634

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.33 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 > 0) \text{ or } (06.33a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.33a > 0))\)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your third job ended?  
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.35** b0635

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001\)

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?  
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.35.01** b063501

*Filter rules:* \(06.35 = 1\)

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?  
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I’m still commuting  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.38** b0638

*Filter rules:* \(06.35.01 = 3\)

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)  
*[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]*

_____ years  
_____ months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**06.35.02** b063502

*Filter rules:* \(06.35.01 = 0\)

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
_____ _____ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.35.02 = 9999

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0 and ((06.35.02 < 9001 and 06.35.02 > 0) or (06.35.02a < 9998 and 06.35.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

______ ______ ______ ______ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.35.04 = 9999

[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0 and ((06.35.04 < 9001 and 06.35.04 > 0) or (06.35.04a < 9998 and 06.35.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?
[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.36 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
______years
______months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?
______ ______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.36.02 = 9999

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0 and ((06.36.02 < 9001 and 06.36.02 > 0) or (06.36.02a < 9998 and 06.36.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

_______ _______ _______ _______ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.36.04 = 9999

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0 and ((06.36.04 < 9001 and 06.36.04 > 0) or (06.36.04a < 9998 and 06.36.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fourth job start that lasted for one year or longer?

_____ _____ _____ _____ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.41 = 9999
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.41 < 9001 and 06.41 > 0) or (06.41a < 9998 and 06.41a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fourth job started?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.43**  b0643

*Filter rules*: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

**In which year did this job end?**

_____ _____ _____ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

---

**06.43a**  b0643a

*Filter rules*: 06.43 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?**

_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

---

**06.44**  b0644

*Filter rules*: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.43 < 9001 and 06.43 > 0) or (06.43a < 9998 and 06.43a > 0))

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fourth job ended?**

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March

(4) April  (5) May  (6) June

(7) July  (8) August  (9) September

(10) October  (11) November  (12) December

(21) spring  (22) summer

(23) autumn  (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

---

**06.45**  b0645

*Filter rules*: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

**Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?**

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.45.01**  b064501

*Filter rules*: 06.45 = 1

**Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?**

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job

(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)

(3) no, for several periods

(9007) I’m still commuting

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
06.48  b0648

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

06.45.02  b064502

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ _____ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.45.02a  b064502a

Filter rules: 06.45.02 = 9999
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.45.03  b064503

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0 and ((06.45.02 < 9001 and 06.45.02 > 0) or (06.45.02a < 9998 and 06.45.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.45.04  b064504

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ _____ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.45.04a b064504a**

**Filter rules:** 06.45.04 = 9999

*If respondent thinks too long, ask:*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.45.05 b064505**

**Filter rules:** 06.45.01 = 0 and ((06.45.04 < 9001 and 06.45.04 > 0) or (06.45.04a < 9998 and 06.45.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

*Do not read out answer categories!*

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.46 b0646**

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

*If clarification is necessary:* All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.46.01 b064601**

**Filter rules:** 06.46 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.49 b0649**

**Filter rules:** 06.46.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

*Advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
06.46.02  b064602
Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0
In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?
__________ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.46.02a  b064602a
Filter rules: 06.46.02 = 9999
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

06.46.03  b064603
Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0 and ((06.46.02 < 9001 and 06.46.02 > 0) or (06.46.02a < 9998 and 06.46.02a > 0))
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (24) winter
(23) autumn  (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.46.04  b064604
Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0
In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?
__________ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.46.04a  b064604a
Filter rules: 06.46.04 = 9999
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did your fifth job start that lasted for one year or longer?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fifth job started?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

In which year did this job end?

_______ _______ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fifth job ended?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**06.55**  b0655

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.55.01**  b065501

*Filter rules:* 06.55 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.58**  b0658

*Filter rules:* 06.55.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: *The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*]

_____ years  
_____ months
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**06.55.02**  b065502

*Filter rules:* 06.55.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
_____  _____ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.55.02a**  b065502a

*Filter rules:* 06.55.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?  
[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March  
(4) April (5) May (6) June  
(7) July (8) August (9) September  
(10) October (11) November (12) December  
(21) spring (22) summer  
(23) autumn (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
___ ___ ___ ___ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I’m still commuting.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?  
_______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March  
(4) April (5) May (6) June  
(7) July (8) August (9) September  
(10) October (11) November (12) December  
(21) spring (22) summer  
(23) autumn (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?
[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
______years
______months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?
______ ______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Filter rules: 06.56.01 = 0 and ((06.56.02 < 9001 and 06.56.02 > 0) or (06.56.02a < 9998 and 06.56.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?  
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March  
(4) April (5) May (6) June  
(7) July (8) August (9) September  
(10) October (11) November (12) December  
(21) spring (22) summer  
(23) autumn (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.56.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?  

______ ____ ____ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I am still doing this.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.56.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?  

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.56.01 = 0 and ((06.56.04 < 9001 and 06.56.04 > 0) or (06.56.04a < 9998 and 06.56.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?  
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March  
(4) April (5) May (6) June  
(7) July (8) August (9) September  
(10) October (11) November (12) December  
(21) spring (22) summer  
(23) autumn (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
06.57  b0657

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and} \\
06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and} \\
06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001\)

**Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?**
(1) yes \quad (0) no \quad (9999) don’t know \quad (9998) don’t want to say

06.61  b0661

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and} \\
06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and} \\
06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001\)

**In which year did your sixth job start that lasted for one year or longer?**
____ ____ ____ ____ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.61a  b0661a

*Filter rules:* 06.61 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?**
______ (age) \quad (9998) don’t want to say \quad (9999) don’t know

06.62  b0662

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.61 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 > 0) \text{ or } (06.61a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.61a > 0))\)

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your sixth job started?**
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January \quad (2) February \quad (3) March
(4) April \quad (5) May \quad (6) June
(7) July \quad (8) August \quad (9) September
(10) October \quad (11) November \quad (12) December
(21) spring \quad (22) summer
(23) autumn \quad (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.63  b0663

*Filter rules:* \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and} \\
06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and} \\
06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 \neq 9001\)

**In which year did this job end?**
____ ____ ____ ____ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** 06.63 = 9999

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.63 < 9001 and 06.63 > 0) or (06.63a < 9998 and 06.63a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your sixth job ended?

[Do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** 06.65 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** 06.65.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[Advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
## 06.65.02 b066502

**Filter rules:** 06.65.01 = 0

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Answer Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?</td>
<td>(9001) With the beginning of the job&lt;br&gt;(9998) don’t want to say&lt;br&gt;(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## 06.65.02a b066502a

**Filter rules:** 06.65.02 = 9999

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Answer Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?</strong></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say&lt;br&gt;(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____ (age)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## 06.65.03 b066503

**Filter rules:** 06.65.01 = 0 and (06.65.02 < 9001 and 06.65.02 > 0) or (06.65.02a < 9998 and 06.65.02a > 0)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Answer Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?</td>
<td>(1) January&lt;br&gt;(2) February&lt;br&gt;(3) March&lt;br&gt;(4) April&lt;br&gt;(5) May&lt;br&gt;(6) June&lt;br&gt;(7) July&lt;br&gt;(8) August&lt;br&gt;(9) September&lt;br&gt;(10) October&lt;br&gt;(11) November&lt;br&gt;(12) December&lt;br&gt;(21) spring&lt;br&gt;(22) summer&lt;br&gt;(23) autumn&lt;br&gt;(24) winter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say&lt;br&gt;(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## 06.65.04 b066504

**Filter rules:** 06.65.01 = 0

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Answer Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?</td>
<td>(9001) With the ending of the job&lt;br&gt;(9007) I’m still commuting&lt;br&gt;(9998) don’t want to say&lt;br&gt;(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## 06.65.04a b066504a

**Filter rules:** 06.65.04 = 9999

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Answer Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?</strong></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say&lt;br&gt;(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_____ (age)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May       (6) June
(7) July     (8) August    (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

______ years
______ months
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

_______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

_______ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did your seventh job start that lasted for one year or longer?
_______ ______ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?
_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.71 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 > 0) \text{ or } (06.71a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.71a > 0))\)

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job started?**

*do not read out answer categories!*

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) January</td>
<td>(2) February</td>
<td>(3) March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) April</td>
<td>(5) May</td>
<td>(6) June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) July</td>
<td>(8) August</td>
<td>(9) September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) October</td>
<td>(11) November</td>
<td>(12) December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21) spring</td>
<td>(22) summer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(23) autumn</td>
<td>(24) winter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } 06.11 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.13 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.21 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.23 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.31 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.33 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.41 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.43 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.51 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.53 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.61 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.63 \neq 9001 \text{ and } 06.71 \neq 9001\)

**In which year did this job end?**

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** \(06.73 = 9999\)

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?**

_____ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** \((06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1) \text{ and } ((06.73 < 9001 \text{ and } 06.73 > 0) \text{ or } (06.73a < 9998 \text{ and } 06.73a > 0))\)

**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job ended?**

*do not read out answer categories!*

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) January</td>
<td>(2) February</td>
<td>(3) March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) April</td>
<td>(5) May</td>
<td>(6) June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) July</td>
<td>(8) August</td>
<td>(9) September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) October</td>
<td>(11) November</td>
<td>(12) December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21) spring</td>
<td>(22) summer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(23) autumn</td>
<td>(24) winter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know
### Filter rules:

Filter rules: $(06.01 = 1 \text{ or } 06.03 = 1)$ and $06.11 \neq 9001$ and $06.13 \neq 9001$ and $06.21 \neq 9001$ and $06.23 \neq 9001$ and $06.31 \neq 9001$ and $06.33 \neq 9001$ and $06.41 \neq 9001$ and $06.43 \neq 9001$ and $06.51 \neq 9001$ and $06.53 \neq 9001$ and $06.61 \neq 9001$ and $06.63 \neq 9001$ and $06.71 \neq 9001$

### Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

1. yes
2. no
3. don’t know

### Filter rules: $06.75 = 1$

### Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

1. yes, for the entire duration of the job
2. no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
3. no, for several periods
4. I’m still commuting
5. don’t know

### Filter rules: $06.75.01 = 3$

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

- ______ years
- ______ months

4. don’t know

### Filter rules: $06.75.01 = 0$

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

- ______ ______ (year)

1. With the beginning of the job
2. don’t want to say
3. don’t know

### Filter rules: $06.75.02 = 9999$

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

- ______ (age)

1. don’t want to say
2. don’t know
06.75.03  b067503

*Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 0 and ((06.75.02 < 9001 and 06.75.02 > 0) or (06.75.02a < 9998 and 06.75.02a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?  
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March  
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June  
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September  
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December  
(21) spring  (22) summer  
(23) autumn  (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

06.75.04  b067504

*Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 0*

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I’m still commuting.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

06.75.04a  b067504a

*[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?  

_____ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

06.75.05  b067505

*Filter rules: 06.75.01 = 0 and ((06.75.04 < 9001 and 06.75.04 > 0) or (06.75.04a < 9998 and 06.75.04a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?  
*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January  (2) February  (3) March  
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June  
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September  
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December  
(21) spring  (22) summer  
(23) autumn  (24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips? 

*if clarification is necessary:* All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job  
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)  
(3) no, for several periods  
(9007) I am still doing this.  
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

______ years  
______ months

(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

*if respondent takes time, continue asking:*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.77 b0677**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.81 b0681**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001

In which year did your eighth job start that lasted for one year or longer?

_______ _______ _______ _______ (year)

(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**06.81a b0681a**

*Filter rules:* 06.81 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.82 b0682**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.81 < 9001 and 06.81 > 0) or (06.81a < 9998 and 06.81a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your eighth job started?

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January (2) February (3) March

(4) April (5) May (6) June

(7) July (8) August (9) September

(10) October (11) November (12) December

(21) spring (22) summer

(23) autumn (24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**06.83 b0683**

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

_______ _______ _______ _______ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know
06.83a  b0683a

Filter rules: 06.83 = 9999

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

06.84  b0684

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.83 < 9001 and 06.83 > 0) or (06.83a < 9998 and 06.83a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your eighth job ended?

[Do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

06.85  b0685

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and
06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and
06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t want to say

06.85.01  b068501

Filter rules: 06.85 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know

(9998) don’t want to say

06.88  b0688

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[Advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

______ years
______ months
(9999) don’t know
(9998) don’t want to say
### 06.85.02 b068502

**Filter rules:** 06.85.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 06.85.02a b068502a

**Filter rules:** 06.85.02 = 9999

[If respondent takes time, continue asking:]

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

### 06.85.03 b068503

**Filter rules:** 06.85.01 = 0 and 
((06.85.02 < 9001 and 06.85.02 > 0) or (06.85.02a < 9998 and 06.85.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[Do not read out answer categories!]

1. January  
2. February  
3. March  
4. April  
5. May  
6. June  
7. July  
8. August  
9. September  
10. October  
11. November  
12. December  
21. spring  
22. summer  
23. autumn  
24. winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 06.85.04 b068504

**Filter rules:** 06.85.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 06.85.04a b068504a

**Filter rules:** 06.85.04 = 9999

[If respondent thinks too long, ask:]

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age)  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?
[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
______years
______months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
**06.86.02**  
*Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0*

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?  

_____ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.86.02a**  
*Filter rules: 06.86.02 = 9999*

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?  

_____ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.86.03**  
*Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0 and ((06.86.02 < 9001 and 06.86.02 > 0) or (06.86.02a < 9998 and 06.86.02a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?  

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.86.04**  
*Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0*

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?  

_____ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I am still doing this.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**06.86.04a**  
*Filter rules: 06.86.04 = 9999*

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?  

_____ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
**Filter rules:** 06.86.01 = 0 and ((06.86.04 < 9001 and 06.86.04 > 0) or (06.86.04a < 9998 and 06.86.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

*do not read out answer categories!*

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and
06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**Filter rules:** (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and
06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and
06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001

In which year did your ninth job start that lasted for one year or longer?

_______ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 06.91 = 9999

*if respondent takes time, continue asking:*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.91 < 9001 and 06.91 > 0) or (06.91a < 9998 and 06.91a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your ninth job started? [do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?
_______ ______ ______ ______ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 06.93 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?
_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.93 < 9001 and 06.93 > 0) or (06.93a < 9998 and 06.93a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your ninth job ended? [do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.95 b0695**

*Filter rules:* 
(06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001

**Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?**

(1) yes  (0) no  
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.95.01 b069501**

*Filter rules:* 06.95 = 1

**Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?**

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.98 b0698**

*Filter rules:* 06.95 = 3

**Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)**

*advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration*

______years
______months
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**06.95.02 b069502**

*Filter rules:* 06.95.01 = 0

**In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**

______ ______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

---

**06.95.02a b069502a**

*Filter rules:* 06.95.02 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**

______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
___ ___ ___ ___ (year)
(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I’m still commuting.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?
_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

______years
______months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

______ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
### 06.96.03  b069603

**Filter rules:** 06.96.01 = 0 and ((06.96.02 < 9001 and 06.96.02 > 0) or (06.96.02a < 9998 and 06.96.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>(2) February</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>(5) May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>(8) August</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>(11) November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21)</td>
<td>spring</td>
<td>(22) summer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(23)</td>
<td>autumn</td>
<td>(24) winter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 06.96.04  b069604

**Filter rules:** 06.96.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 06.96.04a  b069604a

**Filter rules:** 06.96.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

### 06.96.05  b069605

**Filter rules:** 06.96.01 = 0 and ((06.96.04 < 9001 and 06.96.04 > 0) or (06.96.04a < 9998 and 06.96.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>(2) February</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>(5) May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>(8) August</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>(11) November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21)</td>
<td>spring</td>
<td>(22) summer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(23)</td>
<td>autumn</td>
<td>(24) winter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes   (0) no   (9999) don’t know   (9998) don’t want to say

In which year did your tenth job start that lasted for one year or longer?

______ (year)
(9001) There hasn’t been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?
______ (age)   (9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your tenth job started?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April    (5) May      (6) June
(7) July     (8) August   (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring  (22) summer  (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.103** b06103

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001 and 06.93 ≠ 9001 and 06.101 ≠ 9001

*In which year did this job end?*

_____ _____ _____ ____ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**06.103a** b06103a

*Filter rules:* 06.63 = 9999

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

*Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?*

______ (age)

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**06.104** b06104

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.103 < 9001 and 06.103 > 0) or (06.103a < 9998 and 06.610a > 0))

*Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your tenth job ended?*

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January 
(2) February
(3) March
(4) April 
(5) May
(6) June
(7) July 
(8) August
(9) September
(10) October
(11) November
(12) December
(21) spring
(22) summer
(23) autumn
(24) winter

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

**06.105** b06105

*Filter rules:* (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001 and 06.93 ≠ 9001 and 06.101 ≠ 9001

*Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?*

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don’t know

(9998) don’t want to say

**06.105.01** b0610501

*Filter rules:* 06.105 = 1

*Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?*

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I’m still commuting

(9999) don’t know

(9998) don’t want to say
### 06.108  
**Filter rules:** 06.105.01 = 3  
Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)  
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]  
______ years  
______ months  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

### 06.105.02  
**Filter rules:** 06.105.01 = 0  
**In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**  
______ ______ (year)  
(9001) With the beginning of the job  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 06.105.02a  
**Filter rules:** 06.105.02 = 9999  
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]  
**Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?**  
______ (age)  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 06.105.03  
**Filter rules:** 06.105.01 = 0 and ((06.105.02 < 9001 and 06.105.02 > 0) or (06.105.02a < 9998 and 06.105.02a > 0))  
**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?**  
[do not read out answer categories!]  
(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(21) spring  
(22) summer  
(23) autumn  
(24) winter  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

### 06.105.04  
**Filter rules:** 06.105.01 = 0  
**In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?**  
______ ______ (year)  
(9001) With the ending of the job.  
(9007) I’m still commuting.  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
**06.105.04a**  b0610504a

*Filter rules: 06.65.04 = 9999*

*[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.105.05**  b0610505

*Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0 and ((06.105.04 < 9001 and 06.105.04 > 0) or (06.105.04a < 9998 and 06.105.04a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.106**  b06106

*Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001 and 06.93 ≠ 9001 and 06.101 ≠ 9001*

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

*[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.*

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.106.01**  b0610601

*Filter rules: 06.106 = 1*

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

**06.109**  b06109

*Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 3*

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

*[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]*

______years
______months
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
**06.106.02** b0610602

*Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0*

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.106.02a** b0610602a

*Filter rules: 06.66.02 = 9999*

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.106.03** b0610603

*Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0 and ((06.106.02 < 9001 and 06.106.02 > 0) or (06.106.02a < 9998 and 06.106.02a > 0))*

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

*[do not read out answer categories!]*

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer (23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

**06.106.04** b0610604

*Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0*

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**06.106.04a** b0610604a

*Filter rules: 06.106.04 = 9999*

*[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]*

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

______ (age) (9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped spending nights away from home frequently?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Which is the highest educational level that you have achieved so far?
(1) none
(2) primary / compulsory / elementary school
(3) lower-level secondary
(4) upper-level secondary / high school
(5) tertiary / university / college
(6) PhD, postdoctoral
(9000) other
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**06.07 b0607**

*Filter rules:* –

Are you currently enrolled in a university or school or getting a professional training?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay**

*Filter rules: 06.02 = 1*

Earlier you said that you currently are on maternal or parental leave. I’d like to ask a few questions about the job from which you are currently on leave.

---

**07.01 b0701**

*Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1*

Do you currently have **more** than one job?

(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**07.02 b0702**

*Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 1*

How many different jobs do you currently have, all in all?

__________ (number of jobs)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

---

**07.03a b0703a1 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into b_isco88_a**

*Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 0*

What is your current occupation? How is your work described? Please be as detailed as possible.

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

---

**07.25 b0725a1 / ... / b0725d1 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into b_isco88_b / ... / b_isco88_e**

*Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 1*

What are your current occupations? Could you describe them to me? Please be as detailed as possible and start with the job that you consider to be your main job.

*If respondent isn’t sure, what job he/she should consider as main job:*

If you are not sure, which job is your main job, start with the job, that you would like to keep, if you had to choose one.

1. ____________________________

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

2. ____________________________

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

3. ____________________________

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

4. ____________________________

(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

*Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.01 = 1*

For all your jobs together, ...
### How many hours do you usually work per week?

*If clarification is necessary:* Including paid and unpaid overtime.
*If respondent has difficulties answering:* If it varies strongly, please estimate what the average number of hours might be.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>__________ hours</th>
<th>(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### For the following questions, let’s only talk about your main job.

**In this job...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>07.07</strong> b0707</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are you employed by someone else or self-employed?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) self-employed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) employed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) helping in a family business.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) verbeamtet / fonctionnaire [Germany / France]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9000) other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### In which year did the job start?

*If clarification is necessary:* If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>_________ (year)</th>
<th>(9999) don’t know</th>
<th>(9998) don’t want to say</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*If respondent takes time, continue asking:*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>07.08a</strong> b0708a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_________ (age)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Is that a private or a public employer or an association?

*Filter rules: only in France / (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2*

| (1) Public or semi-public sector |
| (2) Private sector |
| (3) Sector of associations |
| (9995) question was not asked |
| (9998) don’t want to say |
07.09b  b0709b
Filter rules: only in Germany (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2

Is that a private or a public employer?
(1) Public or semi-public sector
(2) Private sector
(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

07.10  b0710 / b0710b
Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

In which branch of activity are you working?
[Do not read out – just mark:]
First Sector
(01) Agriculture, hunting, fishing, forestry, gardening
Second Sector
(11) Mining and quarrying
(12) Electricity, gas and water supply
(13) Construction
(14) Manufacturing (industrial) / chemistry
(15) Manufacturing (Crafts)
(16) Repair, maintenance, cleaning
Service Sector
(21) Transport
(22) Wellness, beauty
(23) Hotels, restaurants, entertainment
(24) Wholesale and retail trade
(25) Real estate, renting
(26) Social work, churches
(27) Health, medicine
Knowledge-based Sector
(31) Financial services, insurances
(32) Consultancy, accountancy (for law, taxes, business affairs)
(33) Education, science
(34) Communication, information, new economy
(35) Representation of interests (parties, unions, associations, etc.)
(36) Public administration, defence, police, judicial
Other
(41) other, not listed: ___________________________________________ (b0710b)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

07.12a  b0712a
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

Are you supervising other employees?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.12b</th>
<th>b0712b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Are you supervising employees?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes</td>
<td>(0) no</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.34</th>
<th>b0734</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (07.12a = 1 or 07.12b = 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>How many employees are you supervising?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[if clarification is necessary: if respondent is not sure: <em>Please try to estimate the number</em>]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_______ number</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.13</th>
<th>b0713</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Are you being supervised in your work by other people?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) yes</td>
<td>(0) no</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.26</th>
<th>b0726</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> ((07.12a = 1 or 07.12b = 1) and 07.13 = 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>On a scale of 1 to 4, where 1 means you are rather in a supervising position and 4 means you are rather supervised, how would you rate your position?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) rather in a supervising position</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.15</th>
<th>b0715</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 &gt; 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do you have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) open-ended</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) fixed-term  <em>including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) I do not have a work contract at all.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9000) other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.16</th>
<th>b0716a / b0716b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 &gt; 1 and 07.15 = 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>What is its overall length?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Type in only years or only months or two numbers that add up to the length (e.g. “2 years and 6 months”) – do not type in the overall length twice (e.g. “2 years or 24 months”):]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. ________ years</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>… and b. ________ months</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>07.17</th>
<th>b0717</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>How often do you work whole days at home? Is that at least one day per week, at least one day per month, or more seldom?</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) at least one day per week</td>
<td>(2) at least one day per month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
07.18 b0718

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How free are you in deciding when to start and when to end your work day?
[if clarification is necessary:] It is not enough if you have varying work hours, but can you personally influence from when to when you work?
(1) You are totally or mainly free to choose your work hours.
(2) Within certain limits you have some flexibility to choose your work hours.
(3) You are not at all free to choose your work hours.
(9007) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

07.27 b0727

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How well are your work hours reconcilable with your familial and social responsibilities outside work? Would you say …
(1) very well
(2) well
(3) not so well
(4) badly
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

07.21 b0721

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Does your company / the institution you work for have more than one location?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

07.22 b0722

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.21= 1

Are they all in the same region, all in [survey country], spread over Europe or world wide?
(1) same region
(2) national
(3) spread over Europe
(4) world-wide
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

07.28 b0728

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.07 > 1

How many people, including yourself, are employed in the company or the institution you work for? Please give only the number of employees at your place of location.
[if clarification is necessary: if person is not sure: please estimate the number]
_________ number of employees

07.29 b0729

Filter rules: ( 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 ) and 07.07 = 1

How many employees, including yourself, do you employ?
_________ number of employees
Were you ever offered a transfer to a different location within your company / organization?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Did you take it?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Did you experience a noteworthy professional advancement in the last 5 years?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Which role did job mobility play for your professional advancement? Would you say it was …

[if clarification is necessary:] By job mobility we mean long-distance moves due to job-related reasons, long-distance commuting, frequent overnights far from home and also long-distance relationships due to job-related reasons; all types of mobility which we talked about earlier.
(1) very important
(2) important
(3) rather unimportant
(4) mobility didn’t play a role.
(9997) doesn’t apply, I never have been job mobile.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Did your job mobility increase because of your professional advancement?
[if clarification is necessary:] By job mobility we mean long-distance moves due to job-related reasons, long-distance commuting, frequent overnights far from home and also long-distance relationships due to job-related reasons; all types of mobility which we talked about earlier.
(1) yes, considerably
(2) yes, somewhat
(0) no
(9997) doesn’t apply, I never have been job mobile.
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

How do you spend your time instead of working for pay? Are you studying, keeping house, or something else?

[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn’t know what to answer:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. in education (1) applies (0) doesn’t apply
    (9988) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

02. unemployed
03. homemaking
04. military or civil service
05. disabled
06. retired
07. other

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

What was your last occupation? How was your work described?
Please be as detailed as possible.

(9988) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In which year did your last job start?

[If clarification is necessary]: If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

How many different employers did you have in your job career, including your current one?

[if respondent can’t recall (easily): ] If you are not sure, please try to estimate as well as possible.

__________ (number of employers) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Filter rules:</th>
<th>06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

How many different employers did you have in your job career?

[if respondent can’t recall (easily): ] If you are not sure, please try to estimate as well as possible.

__________ (number of employers) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
E) Job Mobility

11 Phenomenology without Screening

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1
In the beginning you said, that you have a very long commute to work. ...

09.01.06a b090106a
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2
Is this commute related to your first job or second job?
(1) first job
(2) second job
(9) both jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

09.01.06b b090106b
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2
To which of your jobs is this commute related?
(1) erste Tätigkeit
(2) zweite Tätigkeit
(3) dritte Tätigkeit
(4) vierte Tätigkeit
(9) zwei oder mehrere Tätigkeiten
(9998) Antwort verweigert
(9999) weiß nicht

09.01.07 b090107
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1
Can you estimate the kilometres between your home and workplace?
[if clarification is necessary:] We mean the actual route that you drive, not the direct distance as the crow flies.
[if respondent doesn’t know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?
[another advice]: if respondent holds more than one job: we mean the job, to which you commute the most frequently / if respondent commutes to 2 jobs evenly often : we mean the job with the longest commuting time and only one way. (The same commute about which the respondent talked in the beginning of the interview.)

__________ km
(9000) 1.000 km or more
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**09.01.09a  b090109a**

*Filter rules:* \texttt{b$_{mob1}$ = 1}

Since which year have you been commuting one hour or more?  
*[if clarification is necessary]:* If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

\begin{tabular}{ll}
\hline
\text{\[year\]} & \text{(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say}
\hline
\end{tabular}

**09.01.09b  b090109b**

*Filter rules Germany:* \texttt{b$_{mob1}$ = 1 and ( 09.01.09a = 2009 or 09.01.09a = 2010 )}

*Filter rules France:* \texttt{b$_{mob1}$ = 1 and ( 09.01.09a = 2011 or 09.01.09a = 2012 )}

And since which month?

\begin{tabular}{llll}
\hline
\text{(1) January} & \text{(2) February} & \text{(3) March} \\
\text{(4) April} & \text{(5) May} & \text{(6) June} \\
\text{(7) July} & \text{(8) August} & \text{(9) September} \\
\text{(10) October} & \text{(11) November} & \text{(12) December} \\
\text{(9999) don’t know} & \text{(9998) don’t want to say}
\hline
\end{tabular}

**Overnights**

*Filter rules:* \texttt{b$_{mob2}$ = 1}

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

**09.02.05a  b090205a**

*Filter rules:* \texttt{b$_{mob2}$ = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2}

Was your travel related to your first or second job?

\begin{tabular}{llll}
\hline
\text{(1) first job} & \text{(2) second job} & \text{(9) both jobs} \\
\text{(9998) don’t want to say} & \text{(9999) don’t know}
\hline
\end{tabular}

**09.02.05b  b090205b**

*Filter rules:* \texttt{b$_{mob2}$ = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2}

To which of your jobs was your overnight travel related?

\begin{tabular}{llll}
\hline
\text{(1) first job} & \text{(2) second job} & \text{(3) third job} & \text{(4) forth job} \\
\text{(9) to two or more jobs} & \text{(9998) don’t want to say} & \text{(9999) don’t know}
\hline
\end{tabular}
Once you are away from your home, how many days or weeks in a row do you usually spend?

a. __________ days in a row
   (9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much   (9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

b. __________ weeks in a row
   (9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much   (9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

How often are you doing such a journey or are away from home? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

[Interviewer note:] Every journey / every absence of home in a row (no matter how long) should be counted once – outward trip and return trip should not be counted separately.

a. __________ times per month   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much
   (9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

b. __________ times per year   (9997) I can’t say, it varies too much
   (9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

You are informed well ahead of time about your time table. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.

(1) fully disagree   (2) somewhat disagree   (3) somewhat agree   (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know

You can arrange the length and the frequency of your stay by yourself.

[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?

(1) fully disagree   (2) somewhat disagree   (3) somewhat agree   (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say   (9999) don’t know
Some people go to work in the same place almost every day, others are often working at different work sites. Which describes you better?
(1) the same workplace most days of the year
(2) different work sites over the year
(3) My workplace itself is mobile (e.g. truck driver, seaman etc.)
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Some people have an accommodation near their workplace since the work place is too far away from their primary residence. Is this true for you?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Shuttlers (Overnighters)

How long does it take to get from your primary household to your second accommodation near this working place? [if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?
__________ minutes
(9996) doesn’t apply / I work at home.
(9997) I can’t say, it varies too much.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Since which year do you stay regularly overnight near your workplace? [If clarification is necessary]: If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.
__________ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

And since which month?
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)

**Are your trips mostly on ...**
(1) the regional level
(2) the national level
(3) the European level or
(4) worldwide?
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Since which year are you working in this style of frequently travelling?**
*If clarification is necessary*: If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**And since which month?**
(1) January  (2) February  (3) March
(4) April  (5) May  (6) June
(7) July  (8) August  (9) September
(10) October  (11) November  (12) December
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

**Long-Distance Relationships**

**In the beginning you said that you and your partner do not live together. ...**

**For you, is it your first or your second job that hinders you from moving in with your partner?**
(1) first job
(2) second job
(9) both jobs
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
**09.03.03b**  
*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2*

For you, which of your jobs is it that hinders you from moving in with your partner?  
(1) first job  
(2) second job  
(3) third job  
(4) forth job  
(9) to two or more jobs  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**09.03.04**  
*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1*

Have you ever lived together with your partner in one household?  
*If clarification is necessary:* We only have in mind the time, since you both are living in a stable relationship  
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**09.03.05a**  
*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1*

Since which year do you live apart?  
_______ (year)  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**09.03.05b**  
*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1 and*

For Germany:  
( 09.03.05a = 2009 or 09.03.05a = 2010 )  
For France:  
( 09.03.05a = 2011 or 09.03.05a = 2012 )

And since which month?  
(1) January  
(2) February  
(3) March  
(4) April  
(5) May  
(6) June  
(7) July  
(8) August  
(9) September  
(10) October  
(11) November  
(12) December  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say

**09.03.06**  
*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1*

Can you estimate the kilometres between your households?  
*If respondent doesn’t know precisely:* Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?  
_______ km  
(9000) 1,000 km or more  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know

**09.03.07**  
*Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1*

Does your Partner live in [survey country]?  
(1) yes  
(0) no  
(9999) don’t know  
(9998) don’t want to say
## Recent Relocators

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \)

We talked already about your past moves. I would like to ask now some additional questions about your last move over at least 50 km for job-related reasons. ... 

### 09.04.04a vb090404a

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \) and \( 07.01 \neq 1 \)

Did you move because of your current job or because of a job you don’t have anymore?

1. current job
2. because of a former job
3. don’t want to say
4. don’t know

### 09.04.04b vb090404b

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \) and \( 07.01 = 1 \) and \( 07.02 = 2 \)

Did you move because of your first or because your second job, or because of a job you don’t have anymore?

1. first job
2. second job
3. because of a former job
4. because of two or more jobs
5. don’t want to say
6. don’t know

### 09.04.04c vb090404c

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \) and \( 07.01 = 1 \) and \( 07.02 > 2 \)

Because of which of your jobs did you move?

1. first job
2. second job
3. third job
4. forth job
5. because of a former job
6. because of two or more jobs
7. don’t want to say
8. don’t know

### 09.04.01 vb090401

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \)

Have you ever before lived in this region or town where you moved?

1. yes
2. no
3. don’t know
4. don’t want to say

### 09.04.02 vb090402

*Filter rules:* \( b_{mob3} = 1 \)

Did you already have friends and/or relatives in the new place before you moved?

1. yes
2. no
3. don’t know
4. don’t want to say
**09.04.03 b090403**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\)

Please tell me how important it is for you to maintain relationships at your previous location. Is it not important at all, not important, important or very important?

- (1) not important at all
- (2) not important
- (3) important
- (4) very important

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**09.04.10 vb090410**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\) and \(vb_{mob3mig} = 0\)

Please tell me the name of the town where you have been living before the move?

_______________________________________________________(NUTS2 Code)*

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

**09.04.13 vb090413**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\)

Did this move involve changing employers?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

**09.04.14a vb090414a**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\) and \(09.04.13 \neq 1\)

Was this move a return from a previous assignment?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

**09.04.14b vb090414b**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\) and \(09.04.13 \neq 1\)

Did your employer send you to the new location?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

**09.04.15 vb090415**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\) and \(09.04.14a \neq 1\)

When you moved, was your initial plan that you stay?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

**09.04.16 vb090416**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\) and \(09.04.15 = 1\)

Is that still the plan?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say

**09.04.17 vb090417**

*Filter rules:* \(b_{mob3} = 1\) and \(09.04.15 \neq 1\)

Do you have current plans to return?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don’t know
- (9998) don’t want to say
Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1 and (09.04.16 = 0 or 09.04.17 = 1)

When do you plan to return? Which year?

__________ (year)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

Filter rules Germany: b_mob3 = 1 and 09.04.18a = 2010

Filter rules France: b_mob3 = 1 and 09.04.18a = 2012

And which month?

__________ (month)  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Please think about the decision to become mobile for your job in the current way.

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1

Please think about the decision to relocate.

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Were there persons who actively encouraged or discouraged you to become mobile?

Please tell me first the persons who encouraged you.

[Pre-coded list – do not read out]

[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]

a. no one  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply

b. children  (1) applies  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

c. partner  (1) applies  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

d. parents  (1) applies  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

e. other family members

f. colleagues

g. friends  (1) applies  (9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

h. employer

i. others
10.02  b1002a / ... / b1002i

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Who were the people who actively discouraged you?
[Pre-coded list – do not read out]
[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]

a. no one  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

b. children  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

c. partner  (1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]
d. parents  e. other family members  f. colleagues

g. friends  h. employer  i. others

10.03

Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1)

In the following I will read out some statements concerning this decision. Please tell me whether you agree.

10.03.01  b100301

Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1)

Making this decision was very difficult. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.03.02  b100302

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1

You were completely free in making the decision to become mobile for your job.
[if necessary add:] Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.03.03  b100303

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You would make the same decision today again?

Is that definitely not, probably not, probably, or definitely?

(1) definitely not (2) probably not (3) probably (4) definitely
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

10.04  b1004

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

When you started to be mobile for your job, was it foreseeable for you that you would still be doing this today?

(1) yes (0) no
At the time of your first job-related move, was it foreseeable for you that you would be moving repeatedly?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0)</td>
<td>no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Will you be taking concrete steps to reduce or stop being mobile for your job in the next 12 months?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>yes, to reduce it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>yes, to stop it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thinking about your personal experiences, would you say that other people usually perceive this kind of mobile life you live as ...

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>something good and positive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>something neutral and normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>something problematic and negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

How about you yourself: As what do you perceive this kind of mobile life?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>something good and positive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>something neutral and normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>something problematic and negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Do you think of your job-related mobility more as of a temporary solution or more as of a permanent way of life?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>More as of a temporary solution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>More as of a permanent way of life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998)</td>
<td>don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999)</td>
<td>don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Do you think of your job-related mobility rather as a …
(1) opportunity
(2) need
(3) coercion
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

13 Consequences of Job-Mobility

I will read out now some possible advantages of job-related mobility. Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

It is the only chance for you and your partner to both work in your jobs.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

It is the only chance for you to work for pay.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

It improves your career opportunities.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

You are able to earn more money.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

You had to become mobile for your first job.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

By becoming mobile, you were able to avoid unemployment.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Filter rules</th>
<th>Sentence</th>
<th>Responses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11.01.15</td>
<td>b110115</td>
<td>Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1</td>
<td>Because of your mobility, a phase of unemployment ended.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.05</td>
<td>b110105</td>
<td>Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1</td>
<td>Your children can or could stay in their familiar environment.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.06</td>
<td>b110106</td>
<td>Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1</td>
<td>You do not have to give up your house or apartment.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.07</td>
<td>b110107</td>
<td>Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1</td>
<td>You can stay close to your friends and relatives.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.08</td>
<td>b110108</td>
<td>Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1</td>
<td>It is just fun to be mobile.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.09</td>
<td>b110109</td>
<td>Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1</td>
<td>You are more independent.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.10</td>
<td>b110110</td>
<td>Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1</td>
<td>The time you and your partner spend together is more intensive.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.11</td>
<td>b110111</td>
<td>Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1</td>
<td>You can live in a nice area.</td>
<td>(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11.02
Filter rules: b\_mob1 = 1 or b\_mob2 = 1 or b\_mob3 = 1 or b\_mob4 = 1
Now I will read out possible disadvantages you face with your job-related mobility? Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...
11.02.02  b110202
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You are often exhausted.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.03  b110203
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You do not feel really at home anywhere.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.04  b110204
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You are not able to engage in housework as much as necessary.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.05  b110205
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You are less efficient at work.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.06  b110206
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You neglect contacts to people who are important to you.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.07  b110207
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
Mobility causes you high financial costs.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.08  b110208
Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1
You have too little time for your partner.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.09  b110209
Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1
You have too little time for your children.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.10  b110210
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1
You hardly have any leisure time.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

11.02.11  b110211
Filter rules: ( b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 ≠ 1
It is difficult to build up a partnership.
(1) applies  (0) doesn’t apply (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11.03</th>
<th>b1103</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> ((b_{mob1} = 1 \text{ or } b_{mob2} = 1 \text{ or } b_{mob3} = 1 \text{ or } b_{mob4} = 1) \text{ and } 07.07 &gt; 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How well do you feel supported by your employer? Is that not at all, a little, reasonably well, or very well?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) not at all</td>
<td>(2) a little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12.04</th>
<th>b1204</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (b_{mob1} = 1 \text{ or } b_{mob2} = 1 \text{ or } b_{mob4} = 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree or fully agree with the following statement: ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12.05</th>
<th>b1205</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (b_{mob3} = 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You have developed good strategies to integrate yourself and settle into your new location.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) fully disagree</td>
<td>(2) somewhat disagree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12.06</th>
<th>b120601 / … / b120604</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filter rules:</strong> (b_{mob1} = 1 \text{ or } b_{mob2} = 1 \text{ or } b_{mob4} = 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How do you consider your time during job related travelling? Is it for you primarily a waste of time, a time to relax or rest, a time to do some leisure activities, or a time to work?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[multiple answers possible]</td>
<td>[Please read out answer categories]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 a waste of time</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 time to relax, rest, sleep</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 time to do leisure activities</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[like reading, playing games, talking, etc.]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 time to work</td>
<td>(1) applies</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile

### 13.01 b1301

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0

Would you like to have a job?

- (1) yes  
- (0) no  
- (9999) don’t know  
- (9998) don’t want to say

### 13.02a b130201a

**Filter rules:** 13.01 = 1

In order to get a job, would you be willing to move to another region?

*We mean: far enough that you wouldn’t return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church,...*

- (1) Yes, I would do that.  
- (2) under certain circumstances.  
- (3) No, I would not do that.  
- (9998) don’t want to say  
- (9999) don’t know

### 13.02b b130201b

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

In order to get a better job or a promotion, would you be willing to move to another region?

*We mean: far enough that you wouldn’t return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church,...*

*if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:* Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?

- (1) Yes, I would do that.  
- (2) under certain circumstances.  
- (3) No, I would not do that.  
- (9998) don’t want to say  
- (9999) don’t know

### 13.02.02 b130202

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 or 13.01 = 1

Would you be willing to move to foreign country for this purpose?

*if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add:* Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?

- (1) Yes, I would do that.  
- (2) under certain circumstances.  
- (3) No, I would not do that.  
- (9998) don’t want to say  
- (9999) don’t know
Would you be willing to travel one hour or more one way each day to get to the job? [if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add: ] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

What about travelling once a week someplace where you stay overnight and return only on weekends? [if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add: ] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

What about going frequently on business trips that require overnights away from home? [if respondent answers “I am doing this already” add: ] Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?
(1) Yes, I would do that.
(2) under certain circumstances.
(3) No, I would not do that.
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Did you ever refuse a job because it would have meant moving, commuting a long distance, or travelling a lot?
(1) yes     (0) no     (9999) don’t know     (9998) don’t want to say
G) Individual Characteristics

15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family

14.01

Filter rules: –

I will read a few statements. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree:

14.01.01a b140101a

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

If you lost your job today, it would be really hard for you to find an equivalent job.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

14.01.01b b140101b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.02 = 1

It is really hard for you to find a decent job.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

14.01.01c b140101c

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.02 ≠ 1

If you were looking for a job now, it would be really hard for you to find a decent job.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

14.01.02a b140102a

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 = 1

You are very worried not to have enough business.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

14.01.02b b140102b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

You are very worried to lose your job.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

14.01.05 b140105

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

To promote your job career at your current employer it is necessary to be willing to be mobile.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Filter Rules</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14.01.12</td>
<td>b140112</td>
<td>Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 and 07.07 &gt; 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>You feel intensely attached to your employer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.01.06</td>
<td>b140106</td>
<td>Filter rules: –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In your opinion, it is acceptable that employers expect mobility from their workers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.01.08</td>
<td>b140108</td>
<td>Filter rules: –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Your job career could have been more successful if you had had fewer responsibilities for housework and care-giving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.01.09</td>
<td>b140109</td>
<td>Filter rules: –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In your opinion it is usually better for the children if the man is the main provider and the woman takes care of the home and the family.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.01.10</td>
<td>b140110</td>
<td>Filter rules: –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>You can always manage to solve difficult problems if you try hard enough.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.01.11</td>
<td>b140111</td>
<td>Filter rules: only in France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>You are very good in reading maps and finding your way.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.01.13</td>
<td>b140113</td>
<td>Filter rules: only in France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>You are very good at being on time at appointments.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.01.14</td>
<td>b140114</td>
<td>Filter rules: only in France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>You are very good at understanding time tables.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[if clarification is necessary] We mean time tables at railway stations, bus stops, in the internet etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 14.01.15  b140115

**Filter rules:** –

You are very good at dealing with stress.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree

(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

### 14.02  b1402

**Filter rules:** –

If you think about relocating to a new region, do you rather think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place or about giving up your current life?

[do not read out answer categories]

(1) think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place?
(2) think about giving up your current life?
(3) both equally

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

### 14.03  b1403

**Filter rules:** –

Do you consider yourself to be more family-oriented or more career-oriented?

[if clarification is necessary:] Independent from the hours you actually spend with paid work or with housework family, with which of the two would you like to spend the bigger share of the day with if you could choose?

[do not read out answer categories]

(1) more family-oriented
(2) more career-oriented
(3) both equally

(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

Which of the following statements applies to you: ...

### 14.06.01  b140601

**Filter rules Germany:** 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1969

**Filter rules France:** 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1971

You have fewer children than initially planned because of your job career.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

### 14.06.02  b140602

**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1

Your [child was / children were] born later than initially planned because of your job career.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
14.06.03  b140603

Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 > 1969
Filter rules France: 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1971

Attention / Filter error: Filter rule for France should have been named “04.01 = 1 and 01.01 > 1971”. Respective women have mistakenly not been asked this question!

You are currently postponing having more children because of your job career. [if clarification is necessary]: Job career can also imply joblessness, unemployment, occupational disability etc.
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

14.07  b1407

Filter rules: –

Please think about people in your immediate surrounding: do you think the requirements to be job mobile have changed, due to the world financial and economic crisis?
(1) yes, they have increased
(2) yes, they have decreased
(3) no, nothing has changed
(4) I can’t say
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction

Now I’d like to ask some questions about your health and well-being:

15.01  b1501

Filter rules: –

In general, would you say your health is poor, fair, good, or excellent?
(1) poor  (2) fair  (3) good  (4) very good  (5) excellent
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.07  b1507

Filter rules: –

Now I’m going to read out some physical discomforts. For each discomfort please tell me how often you experience it: never, every few months, every few weeks, every few days, almost every day.

15.07.01  b150701

Filter rules: –

stomach trouble
(1) never
(2) every few month
(3) every few weeks
(4) every few days
(5) almost every day
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Filter rules: –</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15.07.02</td>
<td>b150702</td>
<td>neck or back ache</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.03</td>
<td>b150703</td>
<td>heart complaints</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.04</td>
<td>b150704</td>
<td>sleep disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.05</td>
<td>b150705</td>
<td>headache</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.07</td>
<td>b150707</td>
<td>sudden outbreaks of sweating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) every few month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) every few weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) every few days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) almost every day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9998) don’t want to say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
15.08  b1508
Filter rules: –
Have you ever been made the diagnosis of high blood pressure by a physician?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

15.09  b1509
Filter rules: –
In the last 12 months, did you ever leave out a necessary visit to the physician or to the
dentist due to a lack of time?
[Interviewer note: if the answer is no, ask which of the respective answer categories
applies]
(1) yes, once
(2) yes, several times
(3) yes, very often
(4) no, there was no visit necessary
(5) no, I did leave out no visit
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

15.10  b1510
Filter rules: –
In general, how well do you take care of your health?
(1) very well
(2) well
(3) fairly
(4) not so well
(5) not at all
(9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

15.11  b1511
Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3= 1 or b_mob4 = 1
All in all, how strongly is your health burdened by your mobile way of living? Please tell
me on a scale from 1 to 10, where 1 means burdened not at all and 10 means burdened
very strongly
(1) burdened  (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) burdened
not at all
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.02  
Filter rules: –
I am going to read a series of statements. Please tell me how much of the time in the past
3 months the statement was true for you, whether never, seldom, sometimes, often, or
very often.

15.02.01  b150201
Filter rules: –
You felt pressed for time. Was that true for you seldom, sometimes, often, or very often
in the last 3 months?
(1) never  (2) seldom  (3) sometimes  (4) often  (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
15.02.02  b150202

**Filter rules:** –

You felt tired and exhausted. Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

1. never  2. seldom  3. sometimes  4. often  5. very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.02.03  b150203

**Filter rules:** –

You felt full of energy and pep. 

*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

1. never  2. seldom  3. sometimes  4. often  5. very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.02.04  b150204

**Filter rules:** –

You felt in low spirits or depressed. 

*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

1. never  2. seldom  3. sometimes  4. often  5. very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.02.05  b150205

**Filter rules:** –

You felt good (comfortable) and well-balanced. 

*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

1. never  2. seldom  3. sometimes  4. often  5. very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.02.06  b150206

**Filter rules:** –

You felt lonesome. 

*If necessary add:* Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

1. never  2. seldom  3. sometimes  4. often  5. very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

15.03

**Filter rules:** –

Now I want to ask about stress. ...

15.03.01  b150301

**Filter rules:** –

Within the last three months, how often did you feel stressed because you had too many duties to fulfill? Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often or very often?

1. never  2. seldom  3. sometimes  4. often  5. very often
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know
15.03.02  b150302

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How about because of your daily work situation, how often did you feel stressed?
[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

15.03.03  b150303

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

And how often did you feel stressed because of conflicts with your partner?
[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

15.03.04  b150304

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

And what about because of difficulties or worries concerning your children?
[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?
(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

15.04  b1504

Filter rules: –

If you think about all aspects of your life: How stressful was your life all in all within the last 3 months? This time please answer on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is not stressful at all, and 10 is very stressful.
(1) not stressful at all (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) very stressful
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

15.05

Filter rules: –

Now I want to ask you about your satisfaction with aspects of life recently, in the last three months.

15.05.01  b150501

Filter rules: –

How satisfied are you with the availability of public transport in your region?
Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know

15.05.04  b150504

Filter rules: –

And what about your financial situation? Would that be very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say (9999) don’t know
What about your partnership?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your children?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

And with your job situation, how satisfied are you?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your good friends?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your neighbours?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your parents?
[if necessary add:] Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say
15.05.13  b150513
*Filter rules:* 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your colleagues?
*if necessary add:* Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?
(1) very dissatisfied  (2) somewhat dissatisfied  (3) somewhat satisfied  (4) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say

15.06  b1506
*Filter rules:* –

All things considered, how satisfied would you say are you with your life within the last 3 months? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 means very dissatisfied and 10 means very satisfied.
(1) very dissatisfied  (2)  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  (9)  (10) very satisfied
(9998) don’t want to say  (9999) don’t know

17 Socio Demographics

We’re almost finished, just a few questions more....

16.05  b1605
*Filter rules:* only in France

Do you personally have a laptop?
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

16.06  b1606
*Filter rules:* only in France

How about having web access in your home?
*if clarification is necessary: We mean only the access, not whether a computer is always available to plug it in*
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

16.07  b1607
*Filter rules:* only in France

Do you personally have a car or motorcycle for your own use?
*motorcycle does not include mopeds, scooters or similar*
(1) yes  (0) no  (9999) don’t know  (9998) don’t want to say

16.08  b1608
*Filter rules:* only in France /16.07 = 1

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use it?
(1) daily or nearly daily
(2) weekly
(3) a few times a month
(4) more seldom
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
And do you have motorway access within 20 minutes of your home?  
[If there are questions by the respondent interviewer should explain: “We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays.”]  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

From your (main) place of living, can you reach railway station with regional trains within 20 minutes?  
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

What about a railway station with other trains (High speed and inter-city trains), do you have such a station within 20 minutes?  
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Can you reach an airport within 45 minutes?  
[if clarification is necessary:] From your main residence.  
[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.  
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use public transport of any kind?  
(if respondent asks: busses, street cars, subways, trains of all kinds)  
(1) daily or nearly daily  
(2) weekly  
(3) a few times a month  
(4) more seldom / never  
(9998) don’t want to say  
(9999) don’t know
**16.19 b1619a / b1619b**

**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What is your personal gross income?
You can tell me either per month or per year.
*If clarification is necessary:* We mean your income **before** deduction of taxes, social security and unemployment and health insurance.
*If respondent has difficulties to answer:* It is fine if you estimate as well as possible.
*If respondent doesn’t want to answer:* Would you tell us instead in which of a number of categories it lies?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>a. monthly:</th>
<th>__________ [ Euro]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave</td>
<td>(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>b. yearly:</th>
<th>__________ [ Euro]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave</td>
<td>(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9999998) don’t want to say</td>
<td>(9999999) don’t know</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**16.19.01 b161901**

**Filter rules:** 16.19 = 9000001

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?

(1) per month (2) per year (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say
Is your monthly gross income ...
(1) not more than 500 Euro
(2) more than 500 Euro, up to 1.000 Euro
(3) more than 1.000 Euro, up to 1.500 Euro
(4) more than 1.500 Euro, up to 2.000 Euro
(5) more than 2.000 Euro, up to 2.500 Euro
(6) more than 2.500 Euro, up to 3.000 Euro
(7) more than 3.000 Euro, up to 3.500 Euro
(8) more than 3.500 Euro, up to 4.000 Euro
(9) more than 4.000 Euro, up to 4.500 Euro
(10) more than 4.500 Euro, up to 5.000 Euro
(11) more than 5.000, up to 6.000
(12) more than 6.000, up to 7.000
(13) more than 7.000, up to 8.000
(14) more than 8.000, up to 9.000
(15) more than 9.000, up to 10.000
(16) more than 10.000
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

Is your yearly gross income, ...
(1) not more than 6.000 Euro
(2) more than 6.000 Euro, up to 12.000 Euro
(3) more than 12.000 Euro, up to 18.000 Euro
(4) more than 18.000 Euro, up to 24.000 Euro
(5) more than 24.000 Euro, up to 30.000 Euro
(6) more than 30.000 Euro, up to 36.000 Euro
(7) more than 36.000 Euro, up to 42.000 Euro
(8) more than 42.000 Euro, up to 48.000 Euro
(9) more than 48.000 Euro, up to 54.000 Euro
(10) more than 54.000 Euro, up to 60.000 Euro
(11) more than 60.000, up to 72.000
(12) more than 72.000, up to 84.000
(13) more than 84.000, up to 96.000
(14) more than 96.000, up to 108.000
(15) more than 108.000, up to 120.000
(16) more than 120.000
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know
What is your total net household income, from all sources? 
You can tell me either per month or per year. 
[if clarification is necessary:] We mean all sources of income that are available to you and the people you earlier counted as members of your household. Deduct all taxes and payments for social security. 
[if respondent has difficulties to answer:] It is fine if you estimate as well as possible. 
[if respondent doesn’t want to answer:] Would you tell us in which of a number of categories it lies? 

a. monthly: __________ [ Euro ] 
(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave 
(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category 
(9999998) don’t want to say (9999999) don’t know 

b. yearly: __________ [ Euro ]
(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave 
(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category 
(9999998) don’t want to say (9999999) don’t know 

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year? 
(1) per month (2) per year (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

Is your total yearly net household income, ... 
(1) not more than [median – 50%] 
(3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%] 
(5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%] 
(7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%] 
(9) more than [m + 80%] 
(9998) don’t want to say 
(9999) don’t know
Thinking about the contribution to your total household income, who contributes most, you, your partner, or both of you equally?
(1) you
(2) your partner
(3) both of you equally
(9998) don’t want to say
(9999) don’t know

This was the last question. I thank you very much for your interest and participation in our study.